

JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

Kinston, N. C.

Wednesday, November 22d, to Monday

November 27th, 1911

BISHOP E. E. HOSS, D.D., President

REV. R. H. WILLIS, Secretary

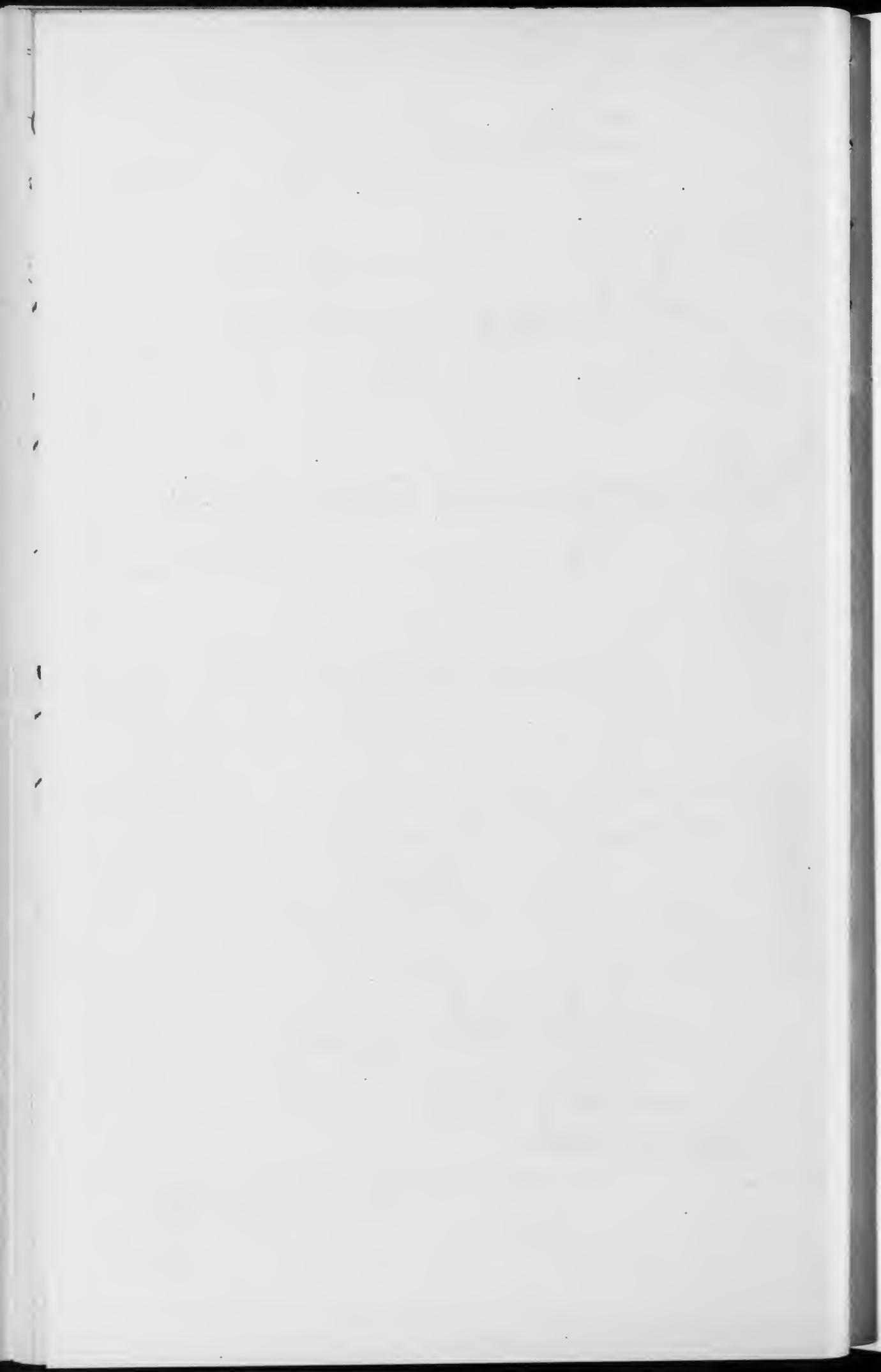
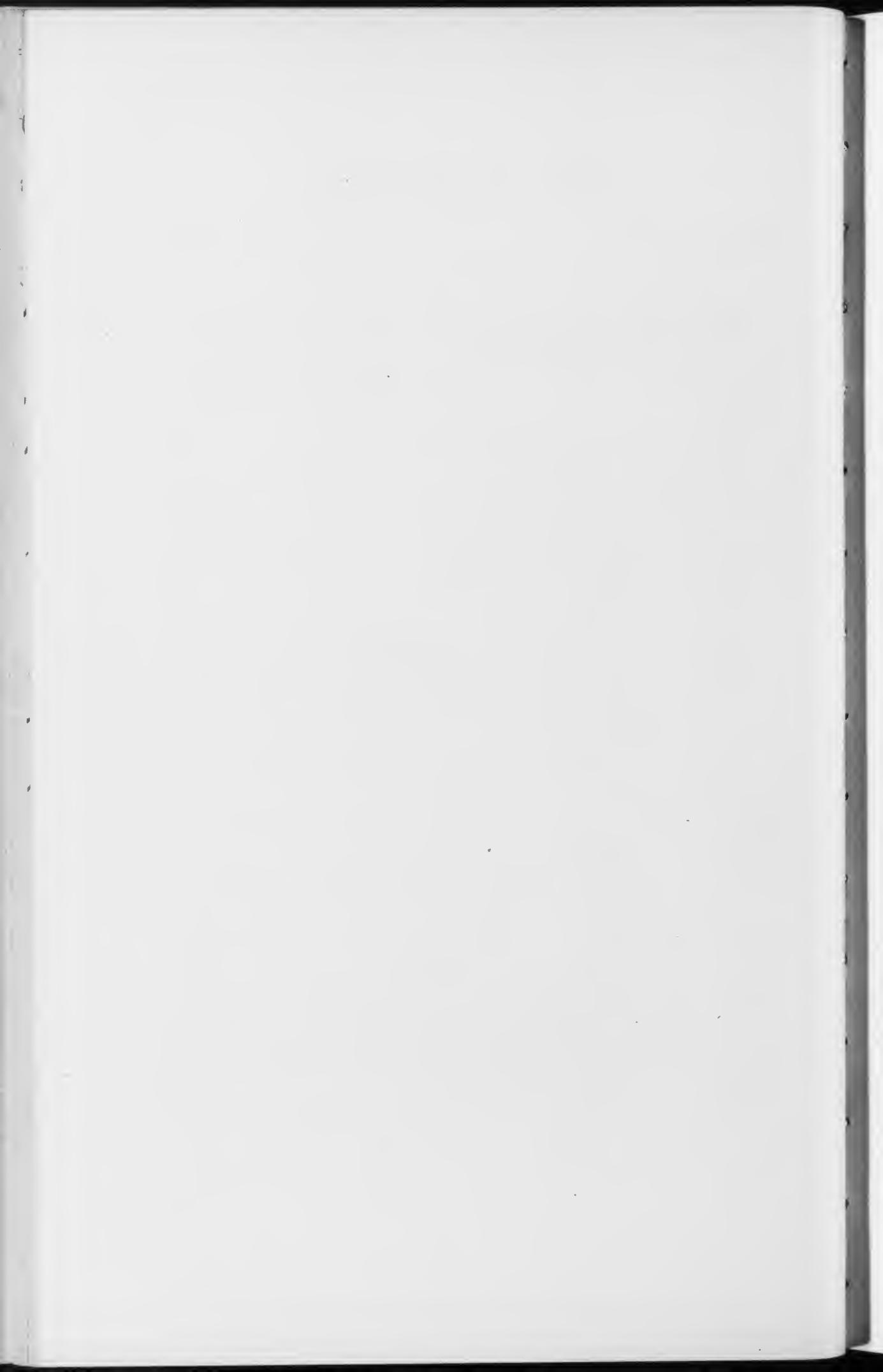


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Daily Proceedings:	
First Day	3
Second Day	9
Third Day	11
Fourth Day	16
Fourth Day—Afternoon Session.....	19
Fifth Day	21
Appointments	26
Appendix:	
Memoir—Rev. J. E. Bristowe.....	32
Memoir—Rev. M. M. McFarland.....	33
Memoir—Rev. W. L. Cuninggim.....	36
Memoir—Rev. J. C. Reynolds.....	39
Report of Bible Society Board.....	41
Report of Sunday School Board.....	41
Report of Committee on Temperance.....	44
Report of Epworth League Board.....	45
Report of Orphanage Committee	46
Report of Committee on Church Property.....	47
Report of Committee on Books and Periodicals.....	48
Report of Board of Church Extension.....	49
Report of Joint Board of Finance.....	51
Report of Board of Missions.....	55
Report of Committee on District Conference Records.....	59
Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance.....	59
Report of Board of Education	60
General Minutes	65
Table No. I—Membership, Baptisms and Church Property.....	70
Table No. II—Finances	80
Table No. III—Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, Woman's Missionary Societies	90
Chronological Roll of the Conference.....	100
Roll of Lay Delegates.....	105
Alphabetical Roll and Post-office Directory.....	106
Officers, Boards and Committees.....	109
Order of Special Services for Conference Week.....	112
Roll and Post-office Directory of Local Preachers.....	113
Roll and Post-office Directory of Sunday School Superintendents	115
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference.....	125
In Memoriam—The Dead of the North Carolina Conference....	127



JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventy-fifth session in Queen Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Kinston, North Carolina, Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, November 22, 1911, Bishop E. E. Hoss in the chair.

The opening religious services and the sacrament of the Lord's Supper were conducted by Bishop Hoss.

N. H. D. Wilson, Assistant Secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll of the Conference, and the following responded to their names:

CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, W. H. Kirton, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, M. A. Smith, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, J. D. Bundy, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, E. McWhorter, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, J. C. Wooten, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, J. M. Culbreth, E. M. Snipes, W. A. Jenkins, W. E. Brown, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, J. W.

Hoyle, L. E. Sawyer, C. R. Ross, F. B. Noblett, B. E. Stanfield, E. M. Hoyle, A. W. Price, L. P. Howard, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, W. F. Galloway, J. M. Daniel, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, C. R. Canipe, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, C. E. Vale, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, J. B. Bridgers, W. W. Peele, G. S. Bearden, E. L. Stack, M. Y. Self, F. S. Love, K. F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, T. C. Ellers, R. L. Carraway, D. H. Reed, T. M. Grant, S. J. Kilpatrick, W. T. Phipps, M. D. Hix, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, C. J. Harrell, J. A. Morris, J. W. Frank, J. J. Lewis.

LAY DELEGATES.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, W. E. Sharpe, R. L. Paylor.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—C. W. Morgan, I. B. Midyette, W. J. Woodley.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. B. Atwater, Dr. J. H. Judd, R. L. Burns.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—W. O. Dixon, C. P. Dey, DeLeon Fields.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—W. S. Stevens, B. B. Adams.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—J. M. Hoyle.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. C. Hardy.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—T. J. Jarvis, J. C. R. Davenport, W. B. Wilkinson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. R. Newbury, J. E. Durham.

R. R. Covington was present and substituted for O. C. Bruton, from the Rockingham District.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

On motion of R. H. Willis, J. L. Cuninggim was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; W. W. Peele, Statistical Secretary.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the Sunday School Board and the Committee on Orphanage be instructed to pay the same amount for expense of printing minutes as is paid by the other Boards.

On motion of R. F. Bumpass, the hours for the daily sessions of the Conference were fixed as follows: Open at 9:30 a. m. and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. A. J. Lamar, Publishing Agent of the Methodist Episco-

pal Church, South; Dr. J. D. Hammond, President of Paine College; Dr. S. B. Turrentine, of the Western North Carolina Conference; Rev. B. P. Smith, of the Disciple Church; Rev. C. A. Upchurch, of the Baptist Church; Rev. W. M. Curtis, Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro Female College.

A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for committees, which were confirmed:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—T. A. Sykes, R. C. Craven, M. D. Hix, J. B. Hurley, J. A. Lee, C. W. Robinson, S. E. Mercer, L. P. Howard, Y. E. Wright.

Lay—C. W. Morgan, W. P. Few, R. L. Burns, DeLeon Fields, Frank Page, J. H. Stem, J. C. Hardy, T. J. Jarvis, W. R. Newbury.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

C. A. Jones, M. Bradshaw, E. E. Rose, G. B. Perry, N. E. Coltrane, H. M. North, D. N. Caviness, H. E. Tripp, G. T. Adams.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—B. P. Robinson, W. P. Constable, G. B. Starling, J. P. Pate, O. W. Dowd, B. C. Thompson, R. R. Grant, E. C. Sell, R. W. Bailey.

Lay—I. B. Midyette, R. L. Paylor, J. H. Judd, T. C. Ethridge, J. W. Hoyle, J. C. Hardy, J. F. Bruton, A. M. Benton, W. S. Stevens.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

A. L. Ormond, F. B. Noblett, W. C. Martin, R. D. Daniel, J. W. Bradley, J. A. Dailey, H. E. Lance, R. A. Bruton, J. M. Benson.

On motion, it was ordered that a Committee on Temperance be appointed. A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, named the following committee, which was confirmed:

Clerical—G. S. Bearden, A. J. Parker, K. D. Holmes, J. J. Boone, E. M. Hoyle, W. R. Royall, R. L. Davis, J. T. Stanford, W. W. Rose.

Lay—W. M. Bateman, W. E. Sharpe, J. B. Atwater, W. O. Dixon, H. W. Purvis, M. Bolton, J. C. R. Davenport, R. W. Davis, B. B. Adams.

On motion, it was ordered that a Committee on Sabbath Observance be appointed. A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, presented the following names, which were confirmed:

Clerical—H. M. Jackson, J. A. Hornaday, L. M. Chaffin, W. E. Trotman, A. J. Groves, W. B. North, J. L. Rumley, J. C. Whedbee, A. S. Barnes.

Lay—W. J. Woodley, J. B. Walker, E. S. Yarboro, C. P. Dey, R. R. Covington, J. T. Flythe, M. B. Wilkinson, J. E. Durham, T. J. Horton.

A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, named the following Committee on Memoirs, which was confirmed: R. H. Broom, E. H. McWhorter, R. C. Beaman, J. N. Cole.

Communications from the Epworth League, the Sunday School Department, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Trustees, the Board of Education, and the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, the Laymen's Missionary Movement, Smith and Lamar, Agents of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received and referred, respectively, to the Epworth League Board, the Sunday School Board, the Board of Church Extension, the Joint Board of Finance, the Board of Education, the Board of Missions, Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Mrs. Mary Davis Allen, President of Louisburg Female College, was introduced to the Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that Memorial Services be held tomorrow morning at 11:30 o'clock.

D. N. Caviness presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, it is the sense of this Conference that the preaching of the Word should be made an important part of the proceedings at each annual session; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we respectfully request the Committee on Public Worship to endeavor to have at least one sermon preached each day during Conference week.

W. F. CRAVEN.

D. N. CAVINESS.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, W. B. Cooper was substituted for R. W. Davis, Jr., lay delegate from Wilmington District.

On motion of R. B. John, the question as to which Board shall hold Anniversary on Friday evening was referred to the

Chairmen of the Boards and the Committee on Public Worship.

N. H. D. Wilson offered his resignation as member of the Board of Missions, and his resignation was accepted. On motion of A. McCullen, A. J. Groves was elected a member of the Board of Missions to fill the vacancy.

Communications from the Joint Committee on Correlation of Schools, Greensboro Female College and Louisburg Female College were received and referred in each case to the Board of Education.

Question 22 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler, R. B. John, R. F. Bumpas, J. H. Hall, A. McCullen, J. E. Underwood, J. T. Gibbs, N. H. D. Wilson, passed the examination of character.

W. L. Cuninggim, J. E. Bristowe and M. M. McFarland, having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie passed the examination of character, and their names were in each case referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, J. E. Thompson, W. H. Kirton, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston, J. Y. Old, W. A. Forbes, T. P. Bonner and T. J. Dailey passed the examination of character, and their names were in each case referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The following passed the examination of character: C. C. Brothers, J. A. Hornaday, C. O. DuRant, A. L. Ormond, M. Bradshaw, R. C. Craven, A. J. Parker, W. P. Constable, C. R. Ross, T. C. Ellers, N. C. Yearby, S. F. Nicks, E. M. Snipes, G. W. Vick, J. E. Blalock, E. E. Barnette, H. E. Spence, C. P. Jerome, F. B. Noblett, J. H. Buffaloe, J. D. Bundy, W. H. Brown, T. A. Sykes, B. P. Robinson, W. A.

Piland, C. A. Jones, Wm. Towe, H. M. Jackson, A. W. Price, J. W. Potter, L. S. Massey.

L. S. Massey, Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, read his report and the same was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

The report of the Joint Commission of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for the Consolidation of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* and the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, was read by M. T. Plyler and was adopted. The report is as follows:

To the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences:

Your commission appointed to confer and report upon the consolidation of the above papers, respectfully report that they met in Greensboro, North Carolina, on the 8th day of February, 1911, and after a thorough investigation and discussion of the matter, have come to the conclusion that while consolidation is very desirable, and would be beneficial to the interests of the Church in both Conferences, yet, in the opinion of your commission, the time is not ripe for such consolidation.

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. COLTRANE, *Chairman.*

M. T. PLYLER, *Secretary.*

On motion, Frank Page was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension to fill the vacancy caused by the death of W. I. Everett.

Dr. J. D. Hammond addressed the Conference in the interest of Paine College. A collection for this college was taken amounting to \$124.00 in cash.

On motion of R. H. Willis, the time for this session was extended ten minutes.

On motion of R. H. Willis, the following were elected Assistant Statistical Secretaries: E. M. Snipes, M. Y. Self, E. B. Craven, L. B. Jones, C. J. Harrell, J. W. Bradley, C. L. Read, J. W. Autry, L. E. Sawyer.

At 1:10 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D.

SECOND DAY.

The Conference opened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop E. E. Hoss in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hoss.

The names of members not present at the opening of yesterday's session were called and the following responded:

Clerical—E. C. Sell, M. Bradshaw, J. P. Pate, D. A. Futrell, N. M. McDonald, R. D. Daniel, E. N. Harrison, J. E. Blalock.

Lay—W. M. Bateman, T. C. Ethridge, J. T. Flythe, J. F. Bruton, T. J. Horton.

A. J. Johnson, alternate from the Wilmington District, and J. H. Bridgers, alternate from the Warrenton District, were substituted, respectively, for A. M. Benton and W. E. Moss.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and corrected.

R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, submitted his report, which was referred to the Committee on Temperance.

J. E. Underwood presented a report from Littleton Female College, which was referred to the Board of Education.

Rev. J. H. Griffith, of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Dr. W. F. McMurray, Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension; Dr. C. D. Bulla, Superintendent of the Adult Bible Class Department; Rev. W. B. Bates, of the Virginia Conference, representing the American Bible Society, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of R. H. Willis, T. G. Vickers was substituted for E. M. Snipes as one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

Question 22 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The following passed the examination of character: L. M. Chaffin, E. E. Rose, J. D. Pegram, W. C. Martin, F. A. Bishop, G. T. Simmons, L. E. Thompson, G. B. Starling, M. D. Hix,

W. H. Moore, H. M. Eure, V. A. Royal, J. W. Hoyle, K. D. Holmes, E. B. Craven, L. L. Nash, J. N. Cole, J. H. McCracken, J. P. Pate, D. H. Tuttle, J. H. Frizzelle, W. E. Hocutt, L. B. Jones, W. C. Merritt, J. B. Hurley, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, C. W. Robinson, T. H. Sutton, W. W. Rose, M. D. Giles, J. M. Benson, R. W. Bailey, P. Greening, L. H. Joyner, F. M. Shamburger, A. D. Wilcox, H. M. North, P. D. Woodall, R. F. Taylor, J. M. Daniel, A. S. Barnes, G. W. Starling, J. W. Martin, J. L. Cuninggim, T. N. Ivey, J. M. Culbreth, J. C. Humble, W. A. Jenkins, G. B. Parker, S. T. Moyle, H. A. Humble, D. A. Watkins, E. M. Hoyle, A. P. Tyer, J. A. Lee, N. L. Seabolt, J. W. Bradley, S. A. Cotton, A. J. Groves, J. M. Ashby, C. W. Smith, E. H. Davis, F. B. McCall, N. E. Coletrane, O. W. Dowd, B. H. Black, J. E. Holden, E. N. Harrison, D. A. Futrell, C. L. Read, W. R. Royal, W. B. North, D. L. Earnhardt, B. C. Allred, J. T. Draper, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Dailey, B. C. Thompson, D. N. Caviness, S. E. Mercer, R. Bradley, J. M. Rhodes, J. G. Johnson, J. B. Bridgers, J. W. Autry, H. E. Tripp, R. R. Grant, J. H. Shore, F. E. Dixon, B. E. Stanfield, J. L. Rumley, L. P. Howard, J. B. Thompson, W. F. Craven, E. H. McWhorter, J. J. Lewis, R. H. Broom, G. F. Smith, R. L. Davis.

G. B. Webster passed the examination of character and was located at his own request.

Rev. Franklin N. Parker, D.D., of the Trinity College faculty, and of the Louisiana Conference, was introduced to the Conference.

The time for the order of the day having arrived, Question 21 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?"

J. E. Bristowe, M. M. McFarland and W. L. Cuninggim have died during the year, and their memoirs were read, respectively, by R. H. Broom, R. C. Beaman and J. N. Cole.

J. C. Reynolds, a local preacher serving as supply, has died and his memoir was read by E. H. McWhorter.

These memoirs were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix.)

J. N. Cole presented and read the report of the Superintendent and Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, which was referred to the Committee on Orphanage.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, N. H. D. Wilson was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Conference to fill the vacancy caused by the death of W. L. Cuninggim.

Question 22 was again called, and the following passed the examination of character: L. E. Sawyer, M. A. Smith, W. E. Brown, J. M. Lowder, C. T. Rogers, J. T. Stanford, R. A. Bruton, L. T. Singleton, J. C. Whedbee, D. C. Geddie, W. L. Rexford, G. T. Adams, J. C. Wooten, E. C. Sell, and Y. E. Wright.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Hoss was authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Conference for \$586.03 in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

At 1:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with benediction by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.

THIRD DAY.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop E. E. Hoss in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. F. N. Parker, D.D.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Bishop John C. Kilgo was introduced to the Conference.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Robert G. Lee Edwards and Robert Elijah Pittman, from the New Bern District; Nathan Bradley Strickland, from the Raleigh District, and Rodger Hunter Hasty, from the Rockingham District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having been approved by the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial.

Question 2 was called, viz: "Who remain on trial?"

Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, John E. Blalock, Costen J. Harrell, Kirby F. Duval, Thomas C. Ellers, George S. Bearden, Elijah L. Stack, and Bernard T. Hurley passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

Giles W. Vick, James A. Morris, William V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Shockley J. Kilpatrick, and John W. Frank passed the examination of character and were continued in the class of the first year.

Question 3: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: No one.

Question 4 was called, viz: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Robert L. Carraway, Thomas M. Grant, and Marcus W. Dargan passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Hoss in open Conference, and were admitted into full connection.

George M. Daniels, Walter Patten, Doctrine H. Read, and Eugene E. Barnette passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the second year.

Question 10 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Frank Culbreth, Robert L. Carraway, Thomas M. Grant, and Marcus W. Dargan had passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

Communications from the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Mission Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Epworth League and the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received and were referred respectively

to the Board of Missions, the Epworth League Board, and the Board of Education.

Question 5: "Who are readmitted?"

Answer: No one.

Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, was introduced to the Conference.

Bishop J. C. Kilgo, representing the commission appointed by the General Conference to raise funds for the Washington City Church, addressed the Conference in behalf of that enterprise.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that a committee of five be appointed to take into consideration the raising of funds for the Washington City Church, in the bounds of this Conference, and report at tomorrow morning's session. The following constitute the committee: J. N. Cole, D. H. Tuttle, R. A. Bruton, T. J. Jarvis and N. H. D. Wilson.

M. T. Plyler, Presiding Elder of the Elizabeth City District, to whom was referred the name of L. N. Booth at the last session of the Conference for the investigation of certain complaints, presented and read the following report:

Pursuant to the order of this Conference at its last session in Elizabeth City, the committee appointed by me to investigate complaints against L. N. Booth, find:

Rev. L. N. Booth, preacher in charge of the Chowan Circuit in 1910, misappropriated Conference funds and left the State about one year ago. Since that time nothing has been heard of him save two letters written from Newark, N. J., in which he admitted using the money, but with the expectation of returning the same.

M. T. PLYLER, P. E.

On motion of M. T. Plyler, it was ordered that the name of L. N. Booth be stricken from the roll of the Conference, under charges reflecting upon his moral character, he having confessed that he has misappropriated funds belonging to the Conference, and that the papers in the case be filed with the Secretary.

Rev. W. B. Bates, representing the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference.

R. H. Willis offered his resignation as member of the Board of Missions, and his resignation was accepted. J. G. Johnson was elected a member of the Board of Missions to fill the vacancy.

Question 6 was called, viz: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

Bishop Hoss announced the transfer of C. B. Culbreth from the West Oklahoma Conference, and of C. H. Caviness from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?"

Answer: No one.

Question 8: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?"

Answer: No one.

Question 9 was called, viz: "Who are the deacons of one year?"

Hicks E. Lance, Walter A. Stanbury, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marvin Y. Self, James Joshua Boone, and Franklin S. Love passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Clarence R. Canipe passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the third year.

Question 14 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Hersey E. Spence, William E. Trotman, William C. Martin, William W. Peele, John M. Wright, and W. T. Phipps passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

Neil M. McDonald and Robert D. Daniel passed the exami-

nation of character and remain in the class of the fourth year.

On motion of R. B. John, the name of N. M. McDonald was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Harry Cleveland Smith, Lewis DeMaro Hayman, Jesse Marvin Ormond and George Reid Andrews, of the Durham District, and Robert Llewelyn Beasley, of the New Bern District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

John E. Blalock, having been a local preacher three years successively, and on trial in the traveling ministry for one year, was elected to deacon's orders.

Question 16: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: No one.

C. W. Robinson presented and read the report of the Bible Society Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

On motion of L. E. Thompson, it was ordered that eleven o'clock tomorrow morning be made the time for selecting the place for the next session of the Conference.

The report of the Sunday School Board was presented by W. B. Cooper and read.

On motion of A. J. Parker, the time for adjournment was extended for the consideration of this report.

The report of the Sunday School Board was adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

On motion of M. T. Plyler, A. W. Price was granted leave of absence.

At 1:15 the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop J. C. Kilgo.

FOURTH DAY.

The Conference opened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop E. E. Hoss in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hoss.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

J. T. Gibbs offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the greetings of this Conference be sent by the Secretary to the Methodist Protestant Conference, now in session in Henderson, North Carolina.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.

J. T. GIBBS.

J. N. Cole presented and read the report of the Committee on the Representative Southern Methodist Church in Washington City, which is as follows:

We, your Committee on the Representative Southern Methodist Church in Washington City, beg to report as follows:

We hail the day of better church buildings throughout our land—and are glad to see our own Church come to the front in this movement. We heartily endorse the movement to build a great representative Southern Methodist church in the capital of our nation.

Therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Conference pledge itself to raise \$5,000.00 for this cause. And that the Rev. D. H. Tuttle be and is hereby appointed chairman of a committee to be named by him from the various districts to raise this money and to devise ways and means.

Respectfully submitted,

T. J. JARVIS.

N. H. D. WILSON.

J. F. BRUTON,

D. H. TUTTLE.

J. N. COLE.

T. J. Jarvis spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

The hour having arrived for the special order of the day, Question 48 was called, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

L. E. Thompson presented an invitation from Hay Street Church, Fayetteville; N. H. D. Wilson presented an invi-

tation from Grace Church, Wilmington; W. R. Royall presented an invitation from the First Methodist Church, Henderson. Hay Street Church received a majority of the votes cast, and on motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the invitation of Hay Street Church was unanimously accepted.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Costen J. Harrell, having been a local preacher for three years consecutively and in the traveling ministry for one year, was elected to deacon's orders.

On motion of R. B. John, the name of F. A. Bishop was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, A. J. Parker was elected Director of Music for the Annual Conference sessions.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, it was ordered that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Rev. John M. Moore, D.D., Secretary of the Home Department of the Board of Missions, was introduced to the Conference.

Rev. James Cannon, D.D., of the Virginia Annual Conference, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke in the interest of the Southern Methodist Assembly.

Question 19 was called, viz: "Who are supernumerary?"

E. E. Rose, from the Committee on Conference Relations, presented and read a report recommending that R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie and N. M. McDonald be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Who are superannuated?"

E. E. Rose, from the Committee on Conference Relations, presented and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, T. J. Dailey, W. A. Forbes, J. Y. Old, W. H. Kirton and F. A. Bishop be granted a superannuate relation, and the report was adopted.

G. S. Bearden presented and read the report of the Committee on Temperance. The report, after being amended, was adopted (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

W. H. Brown presented and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

The following resolution was offered by J. E. Underwood and unanimously adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference is in hearty sympathy with the work being done by the Anti-Saloon League.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.

D. H. TUTTLE.

D. B. ZOLLICOFFER.

J. N. COLE.

N. H. D. Wilson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Be it resolved, That it is the sense of this Conference that unless changed by agreement the standing order hereafter shall be as follows: Tuesday night—Opening sermon; Wednesday afternoon—Historical Society; Wednesday night—Sunday Schools; Thursday night—Church Extension; Friday night—Education; Saturday night—Missions; Sunday afternoon—Epworth League.

N. H. D. WILSON.

M. T. PLYLER.

L. E. Sawyer presented and read the report of the Committee on Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

L. L. Nash, agent for homes of superannuated preachers, submitted his report, which was adopted. The report is as follows:

At our last Conference I was appointed agent to call the attention of our people to the importance of securing homes for our superannuated preachers. I have brought the matter before the Church through the *Advocate*, and by calling the attention of our district conferences to the importance of providing homes for such of our superannuated preachers as have no home. I have not been able to awaken any special interest in this matter. Some of our preachers have opposed the movement, as undesirable. It may be that the

best way to provide for these brethren is through the endowment plan provided by the General Conference.

I was not asked to raise funds for this purpose, but to do what I could to awaken an interest in the matter.

Respectfully submitted, L. L. NASH.

T. C. Ethridge presented and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

The Committee on Public Worship announced that they had selected Rev. J. C. Wooten to preach the opening sermon at the next session of the Conference, and Rev. J. A. Hornaday as alternate.

At 1:00 p. m. the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Hoss.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference opened at 3:00 p. m., Rev. N. H. D. Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.

The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

T. A. Sykes presented and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

Bishop Hoss came into the Conference room and took the chair.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, leave of absence was granted R. Bradley after this session.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Thomas C. Ellers, having been for three years consecutively a local preacher, and for one year in the traveling ministry, was elected to deacon's orders.

Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, spoke in the interest of that institution.

A telegram was read from the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, extending Christian greetings to this body.

J. E. Holden presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

J. D. Bundy presented and read the report of the Board of Missions. That part of the report calling for the approval of the Conference was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

T. N. Ivey offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Conference endorse the efforts being made by our Congressmen and executive officers for the establishment and maintenance of world peace, and that the Senators and Representatives in Congress from North Carolina be requested to use their influence and power for the enactment of such measures as will prevent wars.

R. B. JOHN.
T. N. IVEY.

D. H. Tuttle offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we appreciate the presence of Rev. James Cannon, D.D., Superintendent of the Southern Assembly at Waynesville, N. C., and that we are in most cordial sympathy with this great forward movement in the educational and spiritual work of our Church, and that we earnestly request our people to co-operate with him in every way necessary to the completion of this enterprise by the summer of 1913.

D. H. TUTTLE.
S. E. MERCER.
JOHN H. HALL.
T. N. IVEY.

A. L. Ormond presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

H. M. Jackson presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

Question No. 47 was called, viz: "Who is elected Conference Leader?"

R. F. Bumpass, on behalf of the laymen, nominated C. E. Wetherbee, and he was elected Conference Leader.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet Monday morning at 8:30 o'clock.

On motion, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. L. Cuninggim.

FIFTH DAY.

The Conference opened at 8:30 a. m., Bishop E. E. Hoss in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, D.D.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the name of D. C. Geddie was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

E. E. Rose, for the Committee on Conference Relations, recommended that D. C. Geddie be granted the superannuate relation, and he was granted that relation.

J. C. Wooten presented and read the report of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 17 of Appendix.)

N. H. D. Wilson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Be it resolved, That the thanks of the Conference are due to the good people of Kinston for the whole-hearted hospitality with which they have received and entertained us. We desire to give public recognition of our obligation, and would pray that the blessing of

the Master, whose servants they have thus favored, may richly reward them according to His promise.

N. H. D. WILSON.

J. C. WOOTEN.

L. S. MASSEY.

Question 23: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 90; members, 80,019.

Question 24: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 774.

Question 25: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,777.

Question 26: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 72.

Question 27: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer. 3,125.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer. 695.

Question 29: "What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?"

Answer. 5,723.

Question 30: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?"

Answer: 61,460.

Question 31: "What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: \$8,500.00.

Question 32: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer:

From Districts.....	\$7,937.41
Superannuates' Endowment Fund.....	185.50
From Conference Trustees	586.03
From Publishing House	273.00
From Calvin Fund.....	26.00
Balance from last year.....	315.99
From Former Treasurer.....	399.32
<hr/>	
Total	\$9,723.25
Paid Claimants	\$8,145.00
Balance of expense of Minutes.....	125.00
Salary of Secretary.....	100.00
Incidental expenses.....	13.05
Remitted to Superannuate En- dowment Fund	933.82
<hr/>	
	\$9,316.87
Balance on hand.....	\$ 406.38

Question 33: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, \$21,047.23; Home and Conference, \$16,134.82.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: \$8,703.71.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: \$766.27.

Question 36: "What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?"

Answer: Presiding elders, \$18,398.82; preachers in charge, \$156,615.16.

Question 37: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: \$3,287.12.

Question 38: "What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Number of societies, 746; number of houses of worship, 725 5-6.

Question 39: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$2,000,183.00; indebtedness, \$117,701.57.

Question 40: "What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 190; number of parsonages, 168 1-2.

Question 41: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$350,767.81; indebtedness, \$21,285.86.

Question 42: "What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 43: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$44,300.00; indebtedness, \$2,088.00.

Question 44: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$2,088.00.

Question 45: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, \$740,875.00; losses sustained, \$1,840.00; premiums paid, \$4,027.34; collections on losses, \$1,214.50.

Question 46: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School—professors, 48; pupils, 641; value of property, \$1,137,230.79; endowment, \$457,289. Louisburg Female College—Professors, 12; pupils, 108; value of property, \$40,000.00.

Greensboro Female College—Professors, 19; pupils, 224; value of property, \$193,377.82; endowment, \$103,302.11. Carolina College—Value of property, \$33,311.86.

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning, Bishop Hoss ordained Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, and Marcus Wal-raven Dargan to the office of deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning, Bishop Hoss ordained Harry Cleveland Smith, Lewis DeMaro Hayman, Jesse Marvin Ormond, George Read Andrews, John Edward Blalock, Costen Jordan Harrell, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, and Robert Llewelyn Beasley to the office of deacon.

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

At the close of the services in this church on yesterday morning, Bishop Hoss ordained Hersey Everett Spence, William Eugene Trotman, William Christian Martin, William Walter Peele, John Monroe Wright, and William Taylor Phipps to the office of elder.

Question 17: "What local preachers are ordained elders?"

Answer: No one.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Question 49 was called, viz: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See appointments.)

On motion, the Conference adjourned *sine die* at 10:00 o'clock a. m., with the benediction by Bishop Hoss.

APPOINTMENTS

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

R. C. Beaman.....Presiding Elder, 3.
BURLINGTON STATION—T. A. Sykes, 1.
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT—Supplied by J. W. Hackney, 1.
CHAPEL HILL STATION—W. A. Stanbury, 2.
DURHAM, Branson—Supplied by B. B. Slaughter, 1.
DURHAM, Carr Church—A. L. Ormond, 2.
DURHAM, Mangum Street—C. B. Culbreth, 1.
DURHAM, Memorial—G. F. Smith, 1.
DURHAM, Lakewood Mission—L. D. Hayman, 2.
DURHAM, Trinity—R. C. Craven, 2.
DURHAM, West Durham—A. J. Parker, 2.
DURHAM CIRCUIT—W. P. Constable, 2.
GRAHAM—R. G. L. Edwards, 1.
HILLSBORO CIRCUIT—J. M. Ormond, 1.
LEASBURG CIRCUIT—C. R. Ross, 1.
MILTON CIRCUIT—S. F. Nicks, 1.
MT. TIRZAH CIRCUIT—B. C. Allred, 1.
NORTH ALAMANCE—B. T. Hurley, 2.
PELHAM AND SHADY GROVE—F. E. Dixon, 1.
PEARL MILL AND BETHANY—Supplied by H. C. Smith, 2.
ROXBORO CIRCUIT—E. M. Snipes, 3.
SOUTH ALAMANCE—W. F. Galloway, 1.
YANCEYVILLE CIRCUIT—J. E. Blalock, 3.
SECRETARY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION IN CHINA—E. E. Barnette.
PROFESSOR IN TRINITY COLLEGE—H. E. Spence.
HEADMASTER TRINITY PARK—W. W. Peele.
STUDENT AT VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY—G. M. Daniels.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

M. T. Plyler.....Presiding Elder, 2.
CAMDEN CIRCUIT—C. P. Jerome, 4.
CHOWAN CIRCUIT—J. A. Martin, 2.
COLUMBIA CIRCUIT—K. F. Duvall, 2.
CURRITUCK CIRCUIT—F. B. Noblitt, 2.
DARE CIRCUIT—J. A. Morris, 2.

EDENTON STATION—G. S. Bearden, 2.
 ELIZABETH CITY, City Road—J. H. Buffalo, 3.
 ELIZABETH CITY, First Church—J. D. Bundy, 4.
 GATES CIRCUIT—W. H. Brown, 3.
 HATTERAS CIRCUIT—Supplied by J. M. Byrd, 1.
 HERTFORD STATION—F. M. Shamburger, 1.
 KENNEKEET CIRCUIT—R. H. Hasty, 1.
 KITTY HAWK CIRCUIT—Supplied by M. B. Cox, 1.
 MOYOCK CIRCUIT—M. Y. Self, 2.
 NORTH GATES CIRCUIT—T. M. Grant, 1.
 PASQUOTANK CIRCUIT—W. A. Piland, 2.
 PANTEGO AND BELHAVEN—C. A. Jones, 2.
 PERQUIMANS CIRCUIT—B. P. Robinson, 1.
 PLYMOUTH STATION—W. J. Watson, 1.
 ROANOKE ISLAND—A. W. Price, 3.
 ROPER STATION—J. W. Potter, 2.
 CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—J. D. Bundy.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 2.
 BLADEN CIRCUIT—Supplied by J. M. Whitson, 1.
 BUCKHORN CIRCUIT—L. M. Chaffin, 2.
 CARTHAGE CIRCUIT—E. E. Rose, 2.
 COKESBURY CIRCUIT—J. D. Pegram, 2; N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary.
 DUKE—Frank Culbreth, 1.
 DUNN STATION—J. H. Shore, 1.
 ELISE CIRCUIT—T. C. Ellers, 1.
 FAYETTEVILLE, Hay Street—L. E. Thompson, 4.
 FAYETTEVILLE CIRCUIT—G. B. Starling, 2.
 GOLDSTON CIRCUIT—M. D. Hix, 2.
 HAW RIVER CIRCUIT—G. B. Perry, 1.
 HOPE MILLS CIRCUIT—Supplied by F. S. Becton, 1.
 JONESBORO CIRCUIT—H. M. Eure, 2.
 LILLINGTON CIRCUIT—D. H. Reed, 1.
 NEWTON GROVE CIRCUIT—G. T. Simmons, 1.
 PARKTON—E. L. Stack, 1.
 PITTSBORO CIRCUIT—V. A. Royall, 4.
 SAMPSON CIRCUIT—J. W. Hoyle, 2.
 SANFORD—K. D. Holmes, 2.
 SILER CITY CIRCUIT—E. B. Craven, 4.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 1.
 ATLANTIC—Supplied by E. D. Dodd, 2.
 BEAUFORT STATION—J. H. McCracken, 4.

BRIDGETON CIRCUIT—J. M. Wright, 4.
CARTERET CIRCUIT—C. O. DuRant, 1.
DOVER CIRCUIT—M. W. Dargan, 4.
GOLDSBORO, St. Paul—D. H. Tuttle, 3.
GOLDSBORO, St. John—J. H. Frizzelle, 3.
GOLDSBORO CIRCUIT—Supplied by F. T. Fulcher, 2.
GRIFTON CIRCUIT—N. B. Strickland, 1.
HOOKERTON CIRCUIT—W. E. Hocutt, 2.
JONES CIRCUIT—C. E. Vale, 1.
KINSTON STATION—F. S. Love, 2.
LAGRANGE CIRCUIT—Supplied by J. M. Carraway, 2.
MOREHEAD CITY STATION—E. H. McWhorter, 1.
MT. OLIVE AND FAISON—W. C. Merritt, 2.
MT. OLIVE CIRCUIT—J. J. Boone, 2.
NEW BERN, Centenary—J. B. Hurley, 3.
OCRACOKE AND PORTSMOUTH—R. E. Pittman, 2.
ORIENTAL CIRCUIT—W. Patten, 3.
PAMLICO CIRCUIT—Supplied by W. B. Humble, 1.
SEVEN SPRINGS CIRCUIT—Supplied by R. R. Johnson, 1.
SNOW HILL CIRCUIT—W. H. Moore, 1.
STRAITS CIRCUIT—Supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 1.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. H. Hall.....Presiding Elder, 2.
CARY CIRCUIT—G. W. Fisher, 3.
CLAYTON CIRCUIT—C. W. Robinson, 2.
FOUR OAKS CIRCUIT—T. H. Sutton, 3.
FRANKLINTON CIRCUIT—W. W. Rose, 3.
GRANVILLE CIRCUIT—M. D. Giles, 2.
KENLY CIRCUIT—J. M. Benson, 2.
LOUISBURG STATION—R. W. Bailey, 3.
MILLBROOK CIRCUIT—P. Greening, 2.
OXFORD CIRCUIT—L. H. Joyner, 2.
OXFORD STATION—A. P. Tyer, 1.
RALEIGH, Central Church—A. D. Wilcox, 3.
RALEIGH, Edenton Street—H. M. North, 3; J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.
RALEIGH, Epworth—C. J. Harrell, 2.
RALEIGH, Jenkins Memorial and Apex—R. F. Taylor, 2.
SELMA AND PRINCETON—J. M. Daniel, 3.
SMITHFIELD STATION—A. S. Barnes, 2.
TAR RIVER CIRCUIT—G. W. Starling, 4.
YOUNGSVILLE CIRCUIT—J. W. Martin, 2.
ZEBULON CIRCUIT—W. E. Trotman, 1.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL—J. L. Cuninggim.
RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, EDITOR—L. S. Massey.

METHODIST ORPHANAGE, SUPERINTENDENT—J. N. Cole.
 THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, EDITOR—T. N. Ivey.
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY EPWORTH LEAGUE—J. M. Culbreth.
 STUDENT VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY—W. V. McRae.
 FINANCIAL AGENT LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE—R. W. Bailey.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

A. McCullen Presiding Elder, 2.
 ABERDEEN AND BISCOE—C. L. Read, 1.
 CALEDONIA CIRCUIT—J. C. Humble, 2.
 ELIZABETH CIRCUIT—D. B. Parker, 3.
 ELLERBE CIRCUIT—D. A. Watkins, 1.
 HAMLET STATION—J. A. Dailey, 1.
 LAUREL HILL CIRCUIT—F. B. McCall, 1.
 LAURINBURG STATION—H. A. Humble, 2.
 LUMBERTON CIRCUIT—R. L. Carraway, 1.
 LUMBERTON STATION—J. W. Bradley, 1.
 MAXTON STATION—S. E. Mercer, 1.
 MT. GILEAD CIRCUIT—N. E. Coltrane, 1.
 MONTGOMERY CIRCUIT—Supplied by S. J. McConnell, 1.
 CANDOR—N. L. Seabolt, 4.
 RAEFORD CIRCUIT—C. W. Smith, 1; C. C. Brothers.
 RED SPRINGS CIRCUIT—S. A. Cotton, 4.
 RICHMOND CIRCUIT—B. E. Stanfield, 1.
 ROBERDEL CIRCUIT—G. H. Biggs, 1.
 ROBESON CIRCUIT—S. T. Moyle, 1; R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, Supernumeraries.
 ROCKINGHAM STATION—E. H. Davis, 3.
 ROWLAND CIRCUIT—J. A. Lee, 1.
 ST. JOHN AND GIBSON—O. W. Dowd, 1.
 ST. PAUL CIRCUIT—A. J. Grover, 1.
 TROY CIRCUIT—C. R. Canipe, 1.
 CONFERENCE MISSIONARY EVANGELIST—L. L. Nash.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

R. F. Bumpas Presiding Elder, 1.
 BATTLEBORO AND WHITAKERS—J. W. Frank, 2.
 BERTIE CIRCUIT—J. G. Johnson, 4. One to be supplied.
 CONWAY CIRCUIT—B. H. Black, 2.
 ENFIELD AND HALIFAX—L. T. Singleton, 1.
 GARYSBURG CIRCUIT—E. N. Harrison, 3.
 HARRELLSVILLE CIRCUIT—C. H. Caviness, 1.
 HENDERSON, First Church—W. R. Royall, 2.
 HOBGOOD CIRCUIT—Supplied by F. F. Eure, 2.
 LITTLETON STATION—R. H. Willis, 3.

MURFREESBORO AND WINTON—H. M. Jackson, 1.
 NORTHAMPTON CIRCUIT—W. B. North, 3.
 NORTH AND SOUTH HENDERSON—S. J. Kilpatrick, 2.
 RICH SQUARE CIRCUIT—D. L. Earnhardt, 3.
 RIDGEWAY CIRCUIT—J. E. Holden, 1.
 ROANOKE CIRCUIT—J. T. Draper, 4.
 ROANOKE RAPIDS—Wm. Towe, 1.
 SCOTLAND NECK STATION—N. C. Yearby, 1.
 WARREN CIRCUIT—B. C. Thompson, 4.
 WARRENTON CIRCUIT—D. N. Caviness, 3.
 WELDON STATION—J. A. Hornaday, 1.
 WILLIAMSTON AND HAMILTON—Rufus Bradley, 2.
 LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE—J. M. Rhodes, President.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 2.
 AURORA CIRCUIT—J. M. Ashby, 1.
 AYDEN CIRCUIT—Supplied by E. G. Kilgore, 1.
 BATH CIRCUIT—J. B. Bridgers, 2.
 BETHEL CIRCUIT—D. A. Futrell, 1.
 ELM CITY—W. T. Phipps, 2.
 FARMVILLE CIRCUIT—H. E. Tripp, 3.
 FAIRFIELD STATION—H. E. Lance, 2.
 FREMONT CIRCUIT—R. R. Grant, 2.
 GREENVILLE, Jarvis Memorial—E. M. Hoyle, 1.
 MATTAMUSKEET CIRCUIT—J. W. Autry, 1.
 MCKENDREE CIRCUIT—Supplied by W. J. Covington, 1.
 MT. PLEASANT CIRCUIT—W. A. Jenkins, 1.
 NASHVILLE CIRCUIT—J. L. Rumley, 2.
 ROCKY MOUNT, First Church—L. P. Howard, 3.
 SOUTH ROCKY MOUNT, Marvin and Clark Street—J. B. Thompson, 2.
 STANTONSBURG CIRCUIT—Supplied by B. F. Watson, 2.
 SPRING HOPE CIRCUIT—W. F. Craven, 3.
 SWAN QUARTER CIRCUIT—R. D. Daniel, 1.
 TARBORO STATION—L. B. Jones, 1.
 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT—J. J. Lewis, 2.
 WASHINGTON STATION—R. H. Broom, 2.
 WILSON STATION—M. Bradshaw, 1.
 SUPERINTENDENT OF NORTH CAROLINA ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE—R. L. Davis.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

N. H. D. Wilson.....Presiding Elder, 2.
 BURGAW CIRCUIT—T. G. Vickers, 1.
 CARVER'S CREEK CIRCUIT—L. E. Sawyer, 3.
 CHADBOURN AND HALLSBORO—W. C. Martin, 1.

CLINTON CIRCUIT—M. A. Smith, 2.
COLUMBUS CIRCUIT—Supplied by T. H. Bain, 2.
JACKSONVILLE—P. D. Woodall, 1.
KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT—J. M. Lowder, 4.
MAGNOLIA CIRCUIT—C. T. Rodgers, 2.
MT. TABOR CIRCUIT—Supplied by R. L. Beasley, 1.
ONSLOW CIRCUIT—J. T. Stanford, 4.
RICHLANDS—W. E. Brown, 2.
SCOTT'S HILL CIRCUIT—R. A. Bruton, 2.
SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT—Supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 2.
SOUTHPORT STATION—C. M. Lance, 1.
SWANSBORO CIRCUIT—J. C. Whedbee, 2.
TOWN CREEK CIRCUIT—Supplied by F. A. Lupton, 1.
WHITEVILLE—J. P. Pate, 1.
WILMINGTON, Bladen Street—W. L. Rexford, 3.
WILMINGTON, Fifth Street—G. T. Adams, 2.
WILMINGTON, Grace—J. C. Wooten, 2.
WILMINGTON, Trinity—E. C. Sell, 2.
WALLACE AND ROSE HILL—Y. E. Wright, 2.

TRANSFERS.

G. W. Vick to Western North Carolina Conference.

E. E. Hoss, *President.*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. JAMES EMORY BRISTOWE.

To Jesse and Jane Bristowe, in Northampton County, N. C., October 8, 1846, was born James Emory Bristowe, who died in Washington, N. C., January 20, 1911, aged sixty-four years, three months and twelve days.

His boyhood was spent on the farm and in the country school, where he became well used to hard, honest work.

When quite young he was soundly converted and promptly joined the M. E. Church, South. Soon God called him to preach, and he heartily responded; and, having served usefully in the local ranks several years, he enthusiastically enlisted in the itinerancy, being admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference of 1878, in Charlotte, N. C., Bishop George F. Pierce presiding.

His death, after nearly thirty-three years, caused the first vacancy in his Conference class, the other members of which are J. N. Cole, D. L. Earnhardt and L. E. Thompson.

Our good brother possessed to a remarkable and interesting degree the model itinerant's genuine spirit, going cheerfully and courageously to his field of labor, in most instances a humble circuit, the tall steeple never coming his way. In all the work of the Church he was constantly conscientious, duly diligent, ever efficient, fully faithful.

Beginning as a supply in 1876, he perseveringly preached the Word more than a quarter of a century—preached in season and out of season, until he could not because of increasing physical disability. He was so persistent in his consecrated determination to prosecute his "loved employ" that he accepted his last charge, North and South Henderson, did his utmost to serve it, but early in the year came sadly to realize the insufficiency of his strength.

Let us follow him through a direct succession of difficult pastorates, and then contemplate some things he accomplished by God's triumphant grace.

In the Virginia Conference, Dare Circuit, supply, 1876.

In the North Carolina Conference, Kennekeet Circuit, supply, 1877; Neuse Circuit, 1878; Carteret Circuit, 1879, 1880, 1881; Mount Olive Circuit, 1882 and 1883; Williamston Circuit, 1884; Halifax Circuit, 1885; Hickory Station, 1886, 1887, 1888; Sampson Circuit, 1889 and 1890; Hillsboro Circuit, 1891; Aurora Circuit, 1892 and 1893; LaGrange Circuit, 1894; St. John Station, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; Bethel Station, 1899 and 1900; Straits Circuit, 1901; Pantego Circuit, 1902; Henderson, 1903, in part.

Charges served, sixteen—thirteen circuits and three stations; meetings held, 109; accessions, 771; sermons preached, 3,285; adults baptized, 353; infants, 188; average salary promised, \$500; average salary paid, \$413.

From this glorious record we readily discern consecration and self-sacrifice and industry and chivalry and heroism and achieve-

ment and success. Evidently God's blessing was continually and abundantly upon His loyal servant's ministry, and it was fraught with fruitfulness.

Brother Bristowe's first marriage was to Miss Emma Brown, of his own immediately native community, January 10, 1867; and to them God gave four children, three of whom died in infancy.

His devoted wife having helpfully shared his itinerant experiences twenty-three years, entered the rest eternal January 17, 1900.

He was happily fortunate in his second marriage, to Miss Sadie Owen, of Wayne County; and she, a young son, and a daughter, Mrs. Lona B. Hudnell, all of Washington, N. C., survive him. Brother Bristowe was "good at home," and his attachment to his family was singularly beautiful, while his provision for them was decidedly commendable.

During the eight years of his superannuation, while he could not preach from the pulpit, his consistent Christian life was influential and attractive, always inspiring confidence and reverence.

Who can conceive the glory and magnitude of the worthy circuit rider's reward? Full of faith and honor and labor and fidelity, he meets the Master and hears Him approvingly say, "Well done!"

"Worn-out preacher," do we put it? Yes; with weakened heart, tired brain and scarred body—all this to make ready for unending ministries in the realms of light and glory.

One week of painless confinement to his earthly bed, and our beloved Brother Bristowe has gone to his appointment in the heavenly conference, where there is no time limit, no hard place, no superannuation—

"Where congregations ne'er break up
And Sabbaths have no end."

Having served a pastorate of two years at Bethel, he became greatly attached to the locality and the people, and chose to be buried there.

That Saturday afternoon many of his former flock, with feelings of sincere sorrow and grateful recollection, gathered about his bier and then tenderly committed his lifeless body to the ground.

"Rejoice for a brother deceased;
Our loss is his infinite gain."

R. H. BROOM.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. MILES M. McFARLAND.

On Sunday morning, April 16, 1911, this faithful servant of the Lord was suddenly stricken while ministering at his altar, and literally "ceased at once to work and live." Whilst deliv-

ering an Easter message to his little flock in the church at Mebane, N. C., he heard "the one clear call"; the vision of the risen Christ broke upon him, and he fell at His feet as one dead, and the pulpit he loved so well, and where he had ministered so long and so tenderly, became the chariot which bore him home. The Lord graciously gave him his heart's desire. He was the King's messenger; he wanted to die with the King's message on his lips. The triumphant hour came when on that glorious Easter morning he assembled with his little flock in thought and spirit, and adoring wonder at the open grave in Joseph's garden, flooded with a light "that ne'er was on land or sea," the fragrance of the Easter lilies filling the heavens, the whole earth afame with resurrection glory, and tremulous with resurrection power, he announced his text, "If a man die, shall he live again?" And with that open grave before him as the final answer to the question as old as death, and in the presence of which the philosophies of the world are dumb, he arose and passed through it as through doors swinging wide, to find his risen Lord waiting for him on the other side with the blessed welcome: "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in Me shall never die. Come, thou blessed of My Father, enter into the kingdom prepared for thee before the foundation of the world."

Brother McFarland was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, November 30, 1855. His parents, William and Annie McFarland, were strict Presbyterians, and were very careful to teach him to keep the Sabbath, read the Bible, and attend divine service. He often spoke of his mother's faith in God, and devotion to his church as an inspiration to his life. But though raised a Presbyterian he became so impressed with the doctrines and polity of the Methodist Church that he joined the same on the Double Shoals Circuit when quite a young man. In his early manhood he heard the unmistakable call of God to the Christian ministry, and he was "not disobedient to the heavenly vision." He was licensed to preach on the Double Shoals Circuit, February 3, 1883, and joined the North Carolina Conference at Wilmington in 1884. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery in 1886, and ordained elder by Bishop Hargrove in 1889. He served the following charges: 1885, Magnolia Circuit; 1886, Southport Station; 1887, Pleasant Garden Circuit; 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891, St. John Church, Goldsboro; 1892, 1893, 1894 and 1895, Goldsboro Circuit; 1896, Clayton Circuit; 1897, Mount Olive Circuit; 1898, Goldsboro Circuit; 1899, Millbrook Circuit; 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, Brooklyn, Raleigh; 1904 and 1905, Alamance Circuit; 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909, Hillsboro Circuit; 1910, Alamance Circuit; 1911, North Alamance.

These figures give the bare outlines of an itinerant ministry stretching through nearly three decades. They were years of faithful and fruitful toil. Souls were born to God under his ministry, and the body of Christ was edified. He knew Jesus Christ as a personal Saviour, and walked with Him in the

strength of an unwavering faith along paths that were sometimes shrouded with shadows and thick with thorns. His ministry was built upon the great facts of a profound experience. Such a ministry always has in it elements of measureless power. He knew the way to the throne, and sometimes he came from the trysting place with shining face as a prophet who had seen a vision of his Lord high and lifted up, and His glory filling all the temple, and then the live coal was upon his lips, and his tongue burned with heavenly flame. In mental grasp, power of analysis, and spiritual unction, Brother McFarland was a preacher far above the average, and there were times when his praying lifted you into the very audience chamber of the King. Wherever he served, he left the impress of a man of God, and where he served the longest he was most beloved. A quiet, reserved, retiring nature, he disclosed his innermost heart to but few; but to those who really knew him, who had his unreserved confidence, he disclosed a white soul as unselfish as a little child's, and as gentle as a delicate woman's.

March 3, 1886, Brother McFarland was happily married to Miss Mary J. White, of Burlington, N. C., who, with two children, survives him. He found in his devoted wife a woman worthy to be the companion of an itinerant Methodist preacher, sharing with him the triumphs of the field, and the privations of the camp, and into the home, of which she became the gracious center, he poured the rich treasures of his love. His home life was beautiful. Who among us does not recall a tall, stalwart form, towering like a son of Anak in the midst of the Lord's host, and by his side a frail, pale-faced boy—his boy—from whom he was never separated in thought, and never for long in person. They were chums, and their comradeship converted life into a daily sacrament, making a living picture worthy of the brush of an artist. And this was but a side light stealing out from the home where the heart of God's prophet found peace and satisfaction; the peace of perfect love, the satisfaction of joyous fellowship.

For a long time, longer, perhaps, than most of us suspected, Brother McFarland was a man of broken health; but in pain and weakness he toiled on, unwilling to quit his "loved employ," falling at last in full armor on that "far-flung battle line," dropping his battered sword with his dying breath at the feet of his great Captain, and was hailed as conqueror on that field where only heroes die. A grave on the hillside, the grave of a nameless prophet so far as the great world is concerned, a vacant chair in the little parsonage home, and children sobbing in the night, and the faithful wife who has kept unwearied watch by the fireside through all the years, wondering amid the deepening shadows why her prophet-soldier comes not to his own, and the last chapter in the life of an humble Methodist preacher is written, and of him it shall be said: "Faithful unto death, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

R. C. BEAMAN.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF WILLIAM LORENZO CUNINGGIM.

William Lorenzo Cuninggim was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, January 29, 1855. He was the son of the Rev. W. H. Cuninggim and Louise Hardy, his wife.

God drew a great plan when He made W. L. Cuninggim—He designed an instrument of noble service. The divine process began several generations ahead when He made the great and saintly, the Rev. William Cuninggim of Greene County. He was the grandfather of W. L. Cuninggim. Those who have been to old Rainbow Church and have met the good people of that community have heard the traditions of that splendid man and have felt his influence upon the present time. He was one of the illustrious patriarchs of his time, from whom are descended many of the most devoted servants of the Church and many of the chief citizens of the State in this generation. His wife was Edith Gibbons, one of the holy women of her day.

W. L. Cuninggim was a true scion of this noble stock. In his boyhood life he showed the strength and quality of a pure heredity. In Raleigh, where much of his youth was spent, he had friends that loved him and trusted him through all the years because of the pureness of his young life in their midst. It was here that he received his academic training for college. Later, he entered Trinity College; and later still, Vanderbilt University. In these institutions he showed the passion for learning. He was the patient and untiring student—the young man of well-ordered life—the systematic worker—the college youth of the best type. His religious life began early in childhood. I have heard him say that he knew not the time of his conversion—but that he knew that he was converted and that he loved God and loved his fellow man.

On September 1, 1877, he was licensed to preach by the Rev. Dr. E. A. Yates at a quarterly conference of the Neuse Circuit. He brought to the ministry a strong body that had been kept for Christ—a spirit of deep earnestness—an intellect balanced and richly furnished for the work—a lofty ideal of manhood—and a heart of love and of broad human sympathies that was kept throughout his career under the constraint of the love of Christ. And this offering once laid upon the altar he kept there.

At the session of our Conference in Wilson in 1879, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the M. E. Church, South. In 1880-81 he served the Wilson Circuit. In 1882, 1883, 1884 he was pastor of the Weldon and Halifax charge.

On July 18, 1883, he was happily married to Miss Maggie Pendergast, of Nashville, Tenn.

His other appointments were as follows: Person Street Station, Raleigh, 1885, 1886; Oxford Station, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890; Henderson Station, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894; Fifth Street Station, Wilmington, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; Hay Street, Fayetteville, 1899, 1900; Main Street, Durham, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904; St. Paul,

Goldsboro, 1905, 1906; Wilmington District, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910; Raleigh District, 1911.

He died January 18, 1911, at Raleigh.

In 1892 he was elected Secretary of the North Carolina Conference, which office he filled efficiently and faithfully until his removal from us. In 1910 he was a delegate to the General Conference of the M. E. Church, South, at its session in Asheville, N. C. In 1904 he was elected a trustee of Trinity College—and he gave to the institution the service of a devoted son.

In the very beginning of his work he commanded the confidence and love of the people. His consecration to duty, his earnestness, his warm human sympathies, and the hunger of his soul after the best gifts and to do the best work gave him the place of power among the people wherever the Church sent him. He was well nigh an ideal pastor. He had but one work—his soul knew but one passion, and that was that he might win Christ and fill to the full the mission of the true minister of Christ. This was his one care—his one employ. In the various charges where he has labored the Church knows how tenaciously he held to his ideal and how full was the service that he gave. He has made a record of pastoral service and of faithfulness to duty that has been rarely equaled.

He got under every burden that his people bore—he entered into every sorrow that they had—he wrestled with every problem that came to their homes; and out of his full knowledge of their states and conditions and out of the deep sympathies of his warm heart he always brought to the pulpit the nourishing and strengthening message that was needed. He was by way of eminence the pastor to children and to the poor. Here was probably the place of his greatest power—the place where he got his best grip upon the people at large. The grown folks loved him because of what he was to children—and the rich folks loved him because of what he was to the poor. It is easy for us to imagine that these two things, children and poor, were the distinctive things in the ministry of the Christ; and it is easy for us to imagine how naturally Will Cuninggim took them into the plan of his own work. There is many a poor boy in North Carolina that has felt the touch of his hand and has been inspired to some noble aim by his counsel—there is many a burdened widow in the land that has been strengthened by his faith and his prayers—there is many a working man's home that has been made brighter and sweeter by his visits—and there is many a rich man's home that has been held steady to Christ by the faithfulness of this man.

During his entire ministry he was a hard student—a student of the Word—a student of men and a student of books. In the pulpit he was not an orator in the popular sense, but he was always entertaining and instructive, and he always got a large hearing. He spoke generally in the conversational voice, and he used words and illustrations such as the common people understood.

He brought to the pulpit a mind enriched with association with the best writers, while his message always bore the marks of acquaintance with God and of being often in the secret place.

But while he made among us so notable a record as pastor, he seemed not to have come to his true place until he was advanced to the presiding eldership. Here it was that he probably did his greatest work. Here it was that he showed the qualities of leadership in an eminent degree. He impressed upon the pastors and the laymen of his district his own thoughts of the sacredness of the work of the Church and that no offering is too costly to be laid upon her altars. He withheld no service that was needed at his hands. By vigilance—by prayerfulness—by steady going—by labors abundant—by letters—by close fellowship with the workers, he kept his eye upon every part of the field—and he answered every call that was made upon him to serve at any post of the work, however remote or however inaccessible. And his example became an inspiration—it deepened the consecration of the pastors—it quickened the life of many others—and the whole district moved forward.

In his sickness the end came rapidly. The doctors said that the disease needed not to be fatal, but that he had used up too much of his strength and that he had nothing to fight with. His death was really the sacrifice of his own body that had been going on for months.

A sense of shock has come to us—the unexpected, the mysterious has taken place. In a great battle where vast issues are at stake a gallant leader has been stricken and borne from the field;—and at a time when such leaders are few, and when the ranks of the enemy are full. The Church probably never needed men more than she needs them today. Wide opportunities of conquest seem open to her—such as our fathers hardly dreamed of. We are at a time when the Church seems to be girding herself for vast world movements. The far-extended battle line along which the dynasties of the earth have marshaled their legions against our Christ seem to be weakening at many points. It is the time for aggressive action and for skilled leadership. In the midst of such conditions it is a strange dispensation that removes one of our leaders from the field.

And such a leader! Wise and trained in the art of war—adroit and daring upon the field—unafraid and steady in the presence of the enemy—having the strategic eye and the nerve and swiftness of action to storm the strategic point—never sparing himself nor counting his own life dear save as he might use it for the King! To see such a man in the full glory of his manhood leading his brave columns and making destructive assault upon the enemy—to see him removed from his command seems strange.

And it is strange when we look only upon the things which are seen—but when we consider the things which are not seen, then it is not strange—it is seemly and it is fit.

For there is another world outlying—a world of infinite proportions—a vast universe where God has His seat and where

there are hosts of His that do His pleasure and where His eternal purposes are unfolding. When we consider that out-lying world—that splendid empire—those dominions and principalities and powers, then it is not strange that God should remove a leader from the field here and appoint him to large rulership there. For the field here is the training ground for those who are to be kings and priests unto our God and are to come to seats and thrones and dominions in that wider realm. Such, we believe, is the thing that has been done here almost in the seeing of our eyes and in the hearing of our ears in the removal of dear Will Cuninggim from our ranks. We believe he has been advanced to a higher station and to a wider sphere.

In the ancient Roman world when a conqueror returned from distant wars all Rome accorded him a triumphal entry into the seven-hilled city. What must it be in heaven when a hero comes fresh from the field with his sword warm with recent fight and from a war where eternal issues are involved? What a welcome it must have been that heaven gave the brave Cuninggim as he bore tidings to those shining hosts!

“Very pleasant hast thou been unto us, our brother.”

J. N. COLE.

[Document No. 4.]

MEMOIR OF JAMES CHANDLER REYNOLDS.

On July 12, 1911, while gray clouds were dropping down copious showers, as if weeping for the dying day, loved ones stood weeping around the couch where Rev. James Chandler Reynolds was answering the last call.

Brother Reynolds was a native of Richmond County, born December 19, 1885. He was, therefore, twenty-six years, six months and twenty-three days old. He died of typhoid fever, following both parents and three brothers, who were taken away with the same disease.

Seven years ago he was married to Miss Ada Bennett, of Richmond. To them were born four children, all of whom survive. He was converted in early childhood, uniting with the Methodist Church. At the age of seventeen years he went about the community holding prayer meetings. While his early education was somewhat neglected, he surrounded himself with good books, and began preparing himself for a useful ministry, for his heart was so signally stirred by the power of grace that he found no joy until he entered this holy office. Accordingly, he took work as a supply and served as follows: Robersonville, 1909; Vanceboro, 1910, and McKendree, 1911. He was serving the latter charge with great acceptability when death released him in the mid-year, just as his people were learning to trust his leadership. At the last district conference he passed his examination

and was recommended to the Annual Conference for admission on trial.

It looks a pity from the earth side that he should have been called so early, just when his life seemed most replete with service. But God's ways and thoughts are infinitely above our ways and thoughts; and it is not how long we live, but how well we live that makes life a blessing. Longevity does not count with us any more than it did with our Master. If we may measure life by heart throbs, it is not the number of times the heart palpitates, but rather the sympathy, the love, the service given off to men. Measured thus, his life was a success. Who would say the violet has not done its work as well and as effectually as the century plant, though its bright petals fade in a day? It has lifted its face to the light, and caught the hue and glory of the far-off sky, and translated new beauty and fragrance to earth. Likewise, he who has brought joy and gladness to men, and added a service of love to human necessities has not lived in vain nor labored for naught, though the days of his life were short.

EUCLID McWHORTER.

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

We, your committee, beg leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice to note the increased prosperity of the American Bible Society. During the past year the demand for the Bible has been greater than in any previous year of the Society's history. We have been informed by the representative of the American Bible Society, Rev. W. G. Bates, that the demands upon the Society have so largely increased that the present presses of the New York house can not turn off enough Bibles to meet it, and that new facilities are needed, and that money for these must come before they can be installed.

The new missionary interest in the church has had much to do in increasing this demand for the Holy Scriptures.

At the beginning of the year the endowment of the Society amounted to \$1,018,245.96, as shown by their annual report. During the present year to this has been added Mrs. Russell Sage's gift of \$500,000, and to this has been added \$94,541.15 to secure Mrs. Sage's gift. And to these have been added other gifts. So that the present endowment amounts to \$2,118,538.21, of which only the income can be used for general purposes by the Society.

The income from all sources will probably amount to \$350,000 this year—the balance of the budget of expenditures, that is to say, \$240,000, must be provided by the contributions of churches, individuals, or by unrestricted legacies. In view of the great need of the American Bible Society, we suggest that the presiding elders give special prominence to the Bible Society work at the district conferences, placing this subject on the missionary program. Second, that every pastor present the needs of the Society to his people. Third, that a collection be taken in all our congregations for the benefit of the American Bible Society.

D. N. CAVINESS, *Chairman.*

C. W. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday School Board respectfully submits the following report:

The importance of Sunday School work in our Conference is being stressed more every day, and that we are a part of a great work is being freshly realized now as never before.

Progress in our work during 1911 has been very satisfactory. The Sunday School Institute held at Trinity College in July proved entirely successful and the results of it are being widely

felt. The observance of Children's Day in every charge during this past year is a very gratifying circumstance. Your chairman attended the conference of chairmen of the Sunday School boards during April, and found the general spirit exhibited there to be one of decided optimism.

We have received a copy of the report of the General Sunday School Board, and note with much pleasure the progress our great Church is making in Sunday School work, their report showing an increase in the Sunday School enrollment of 66,113 pupils and 4,853 officers and teachers, making a grand total of 70,964. While our own statistics for 1911 are not yet available, we are confident that our Conference has had an important part in this increase.

W-O-R-K is the easiest and only way to spell efficiency, and that is what we are aiming for in 1912. Looking toward attaining and maintaining efficiency, your Board is aiming for a more thorough organization of all our forces, and believing that this can best be brought about by a man giving his entire time and thought to the work, we have acted on the recommendation of the General Sunday School Board that we employ a Field Secretary, and have employed Mr. M. W. Brabham, a consecrated layman, to carry on the work. We urge the hearty co-operation of every minister in making this work effectual.

We are anxious to aid the presiding elders in making the Sunday School work what they would have it, and with this in view, we are planning to hold a Sunday School conference in every district. The institute to be held at Trinity College next year will be better and larger than the one held so successfully this year. We are glad to report that the Western North Carolina Conference has appointed a committee to join with us in making the gathering one for both conferences. In addition to these gatherings for larger numbers, we purpose to hold local institutes for small territories, thereby reaching the rural schools as well as the village and city schools.

In carrying on this institute work, the Sunday School and Epworth League boards are co-operating, and we are expecting much good to result from the joint undertaking.

During 1912 we are bending every effort toward improving our work. We recommend the adoption of the Standard of Excellence as adopted by our General Sunday School Board, which embraces the departments to which we hope our workers will all lend their aid and encouragement. Especially would we urge the formation of Teacher Training Classes in our schools.

We are very glad to have Dr. Chas. D. Bulla, Superintendent of the Wesley Adult Bible Class Department, with us. The department which he represents is recognized by your Board as a very important phase of our Sunday School work, and we learn from him of the marvelous success of this providential agency. The status of

Baraca and Philathea classes is not disturbed, neither is it necessary to make any change in class names in affiliating with their own church, and our preachers, Sunday School superintendents and teachers of Bible classes are urged to organize and enroll their classes in the Wesley Adult Bible Class Department, and enter into a comradeship, the outcome of which will be the instruction of scores of thousands of men and women in the Scriptures and their going forth to accomplish tasks commensurate with their capabilities.

We gratefully acknowledge the great service to the Church of Brother John R. Pepper in the preparation of the Working Manual for the use of Annual Conference Sunday School Boards, field secretaries and Sunday School workers in general.

The General Sunday School Board has undertaken to erect at Southern Assembly, Waynesville, N. C., a model Sunday School building, in which to hold institutes, conferences and other Sunday School meetings, and which at the same time will serve as a model for the entire Church. This worthy enterprise is heartily endorsed.

We gladly endorse the work of the International Sunday School Association, and we believe it to be doing a work which will aid in the general betterment of Sunday School conditions.

We recommend that our Church colleges adopt the Teachers Training Course, and when this can not be done as a part of their curriculum, that they suggest to their students that they take such a course individually.

In order to economize in every possible manner, the Sunday School Board has decided to eliminate the printing of our annual handbook, thereby helping us to carry out the projects which we have before us. We therefore request the Conference to authorize the printing of the names and addresses of our Sunday School superintendents by districts and charges, in the minutes of the Conference. This will popularize the minutes and be of real value to the pastors as well as the laity of the Church. The expense of such printing will be more than taken care of by the contribution which the Sunday School Board gives for the printing of the minutes.

Your Board, seeing and realizing the great need of Sunday School efforts, has undertaken projects this year which will bring results if the proper co-operation is given, and to carry out such projects it will be necessary for the Children's Day Fund to be doubled from what it was this year, and we feel that the same can be easily done with the assistance which the Board proposes to give. Every charge in the Conference did something this year, but nothing to compare with what we should do. We have in our Conference something like 65,000 enrollment, and an average of five cents per capita would practically bring these results, and thus we see what an easy matter this would be if we all would do our duty.

We earnestly trust that we will have the co-operation of every member of this Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. COOPER, *Chairman.*

C. F. BLAND, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Your Temperance Committee has carefully considered the report of the Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, which has been referred to us, and has studied the situation in our State and nation from the viewpoint of the North Carolina Conference. We believe that advancement has been made in the past twelve months along temperance lines. Enforcement has made splendid headway in Asheville, Greensboro, Durham and many other smaller points. We note with pleasure that the courts throughout the State are more severe in their judgments and that the citizens are waking up to the fact that the law will not execute itself.

We rejoice also at the pronounced sentiment throughout our State demanding some national legislation to break up the interstate liquor trade, and that a conference "to consider the evils of the interstate liquor traffic" is called by prominent citizens of the United States to meet at Washington on December 14th and 15th.

We call your attention to the total abstinence department of the Anti-Saloon League, the Lincoln Legion. This organization, through Sunday Schools and young people's societies, is stressing the necessity of pledge signing, and to date has enrolled something like one million pledges. A few Sunday Schools in North Carolina observed World's Temperance Sunday, November 12th, by giving a temperance program and presenting the opportunity to all present to sign the pledge. We hope that other Sunday Schools from year unto year will do likewise.

In view of these findings your committee recommends:

1st. That this Conference emphasize the necessity of the enforcement of our prohibition law, and urge our people everywhere to elect such officers as can be depended on to be true to their official trust.

2d. That we protest against the injustice of the present interstate liquor traffic, and endorse the movement now on foot for a conference at Washington seeking relief through Congress, and urge our people to attend. That we request our representatives, both in the Senate and House, to work and vote for such legislation as is contemplated in the Sheppard-Curtis Bill, now pending in Congress.

3d. We are glad to state that ninety per cent of the newspapers in our State do not advertise liquor, and we earnestly request those that do to quit it as soon as their present contracts terminate.

4th. That our people be advised not to patronize doctors and drug stores that violate our prohibition laws.

5th. That Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, G. S. Bearden, J. C. Wooten, J. H. Shore and D. H. Tuttle be appointed delegates to the National Convention of the Anti-Saloon League of America, and that G. T. Adams and L. P. Howard be appointed alternates.

6th. That we request the Bishop to appoint R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina.

7th. That we endorse the work and literature of the Anti-Saloon League, and commend it to our people for service and support.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. BEARDEN, *Chairman.*

R. L. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

We, your Epworth League Board, beg leave to submit the following report:

We note with pleasure that the League is making steady progress in our Conference. While some leagues have been discontinued, others have been organized, and they are doing excellent work. Also that the League Conference, held at Dunn last June, was a success in many respects. We heartily commend the policy of the Annual Conference League Cabinet and the work of the Conference Editor.

We rejoice to see that our League Conference has taken part in the Cuba Special to the amount of \$500.00, and that it is supporting Mrs. Hinohara at a cost of \$180.00, and that it is raising \$320.00 to be expended for the development of the League in our Conference.

Our League Conference for 1912 is to be held in June in the town of Kinston. We hope that the stay of the preachers in Kinston this week will cause many of them to return to our League Conference.

We desire to express our approval of the conduct of the *Epworth Era* by the editors, and of their administration of the central office, and we wish to record our appreciation of Dr. F. S. Parker's presence and helpful service at our last annual League Conference. We also desire to call special attention to the work being done by the Epworth League in behalf of the boys of our Church, and urge our pastors to avail themselves of the free literature procurable at the central office.

In consideration of the sacredness and importance of the trust committed to our great Church in the large body of young and untrained people committed to us, and earnestly desiring to prove faithful to Him who has imposed on us this trust, therefore, we, your Epworth League Board, ask:

1st. That there be held in each presiding elder's district an Epworth League institute, at such time and place as shall be agreed upon by the presiding elder and the district League secretary.

2d. That both senior and junior Leagues be entitled to one representative for every fifteen members of the local chapters, the junior superintendent and the presidents of Senior Leagues being members by virtue of their office.

3d. That in those charges where no League now exists, the presiding elder, on nomination of the pastor in charge, have three young people elected by the quarterly conference to represent that charge at the institute.

4th. That the presiding elder co-operate with the League Secretary in arranging programs and securing suitable speakers for these institutes.

We would ask, further, that the pastors see to it that their Leagues pay the ten-cent assessment to the central office. That the pastors who have churches in which there are no Leagues co-operate with the League district secretary and the lay member of the Board in the district in an effort or efforts to organize Leagues in such churches.

We rejoice to note that a committee has been appointed by our Board to confer with a committee from the Sunday School Board and with the Conference League Cabinet in regard to carrying on a joint campaign throughout the Conference in the interest of the League and the Sunday School.

A. J. PARKER, *Chairman.*

W. H. BROWN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE.

We are glad to report that steady progress has been made in every department of the institution. The steam laundry, which was begun last year, is now completed and in use. This is a model and up-to-date plant, and includes sewing rooms for the girls.

During the year a movement for a boys' cottage with capacity for 36 boys, was started, and it has progressed far enough to assure the completion of the building in the near future. The school, under the care of four teachers, has eight grades, and is correlated with the city schools of Raleigh, grade for grade.

The health of the institution has been excellent during the year, only one death occurring among the children; and this was from inflammatory rheumatism that could not be arrested and went to the heart.

The management has shown great ability in financing the institution. One hundred and forty-two children, in charge of 11 officers and teachers, have been clothed, supported and schooled at a cost of \$7.73 per child per month.

The following interesting items are taken from the Superintendent's report: Paid for sundries, including clothing, etc., \$1,708.36; for provisions, \$4,508.71; for building and repairing, \$1,723.90; for salaries, \$4,510.25; for light, \$273.25; for water, \$376.73; for fuel, \$878.11; for insurance, \$907.25; for steam laundry, \$7,715.70.

Your committee recommends that the present financial plan for the support of the Orphanage be continued until changed by the Conference.

We earnestly recommend that the assessment for the Orphanage be included in the regular budget, leaving, as far as practicable, the Sunday School offerings and private donations for the growth and development of the institution.

Your committee are persuaded that the work of our Church in this Orphanage is of primary importance to the successful operation of our Sunday Schools, and to the end that our people may be fully advised and quickened in conscience and benevolence, we recommend that wherever practicable the schools appoint some member to visit the Orphanage during the Conference year and report back his findings of the progress and needs of this institution.

It is with pleasure that we comply with the request of the Board of Trustees in asking the Conference to elect Rev. L. S. Massey a trustee in the place of Rev. T. N. Ivey; also in asking the Bishop to reappoint Rev. John N. Cole as Superintendent.

C. R. Ross, *Chairman.*

L. E. SAWYER, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to make the following report:

This has been a year of continual success in building and repairing churches and parsonages, as shown by the following figures:

Gain in value of churches and other church property	\$191,634.00
Gain in value of parsonages.....	26,555.00
 Total gain	 \$218,189.00

The valuation for this year is:

Churches and other church property.....	\$2,104,903.00
Parsonages	350,767.00
Total	\$2,455,670.00

We note that insurance on this amount is only \$656,815.00. We recommend that all preachers look closely after the insurance on all church property, and also see that all deeds contain the trust clause given in our Discipline.

We further recommend that the preachers see that all churches are insured, and that a committee for rural churches be appointed to see after beautifying all churches and parsonages.

B. P. ROBINSON, *Chairman.*
T. C. ETHRIDGE, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals notes with great pleasure the continued prosperity in our Publishing House at Nashville. It has assets of \$1,187,318.37, and has been able this year to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for distribution to the claimants of the several annual conferences.

The *Methodist Review* has increased in circulation until it now is a source of revenue to the Publishing House. It is ably edited, and should be a source of real inspiration and uplift to all intelligent preachers and laymen.

The *Christian Advocate* has met the cost of publication during the year. It is a journal of high class and should be read by more of our people. We recommend that the preachers of the Conference make a special effort during the coming year to increase its circulation. Our people ought to be more in touch with the general work of the Church. We are specially gratified at the high standard of editorial work set by our brother, Dr. T. N. Ivey.

The *Missionary Voice* and the *Epworth Era* have a field of increasing influence and usefulness. They are helping to mould missionary sentiment and enlarge activity among those they serve, and we urge our preachers to help to extend their work by increasing their circulation.

The Sunday School editors have done faithful and excellent work, and our literature is now adequate for our needs. We would call attention to the new graded literature as being especially adapted to a most efficient teaching of the Word. We hope our Sunday Schools will use largely the magnificent resources at their command.

We have examined carefully the report of Rev. L. S. Massey, editor of our own Conference organ, the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*. Although handicapped in many respects, the paper has been able to meet its obligations and pay a six-per-cent dividend. Brother Massey is giving us his best efforts, and the result of his labor is a paper that is a credit to the Conference. The pastors have no more efficient ally in carrying on every phase of church work than that offered by the church paper. It can not reach its highest usefulness until its circulation is largely increased. If it could find its way into every home in our membership, there would be a marked advance in every department of our activity. It ought to go into every home in our Conference, and we should be satisfied with nothing less. We strongly urge that some steps be taken to bring about this result. We make this plea, not for the sake of the paper, but for the sake of the Church which it serves. We as a Church have never fully realized what a mighty power this paper could be. We particularly urge that a special effort be made this year to put the *Advocate* in the home of every official member of all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. SIKES, *Chairman*.

J. A. LEE, *Secretary*.

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Board submits the following report:

We find that our assessment, when raised in full, enables us to grant but little more than half the urgent and worthy applications before us, and that a great field of usefulness is closed to us for lack of funds. We therefore insist that Church Extension be given its merited place among the other collections, and that no deficits be lightly placed here.

And, further, we most earnestly beg that our presiding elders give this cause a chance to be heard at all the district conferences of 1912.

And your Board is unanimously of the belief that the time is ripe, and the need most urgent, for the establishing of a Conference Loan Fund from voluntary subscriptions, bequests and otherwise, as set forth by the Discipline. And we ask all our preachers to speak of this cause and furnish our people literature. And we respectfully ask the Conference to grant us the privilege of raising this fund. And chairman of our Board will arrange to have the cause represented at the district conferences.

The assessment by districts for past year follows:

	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	\$970.00	\$962.00
Durham	1,129.00	1,005.82
Rockingham	1,150.00	975.95
Fayetteville	1,014.00	830.50
Wilmington	985.00	718.69
New Bern	1,250.00	1,044.15
Washington	1,174.00	1,038.00
Warrenton	1,118.00	1,021.16
Elizabeth City	1,060.00	1,017.64
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,850.00	\$8,613.91
Less amount printing minutes and expense..		110.05
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,503.86
Amount to parent Board.....		4,251.98
Amount donated to churches.....		3,380.00
Amount donated to parsonages.....		600.00
Balance in hand		271.88
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,503.86

DONATIONS GRANTED AS FOLLOWS.

Corinth, Raleigh District	\$150.00
Middlesex, Raleigh District	210.00
Creech's Chapel, Raleigh District.....	155.00
Stovall, Raleigh District.....	180.00
St. Paul, Rockingham District.....	140.00
Gray's Chapel, Fayetteville District.....	115.00
Person Street, Fayetteville District.....	150.00
St. Andrew's, Fayetteville District.....	80.00
Folkstone, Wilmington District.....	50.00
Dixon, Wilmington District.....	50.00
Clarendon, Wilmington District.....	150.00
Villa View, Wilmington District.....	175.00
Ayden, Washington District.....	150.00
Mt. Pleasant, Washington District.....	75.00
Bethel, Washington District.....	115.00
New Hope, Warrenton District.....	100.00
Roxobel, Warrenton District	150.00
Mt. Gould, Warrenton District.....	85.00
Aulander, Warrenton District.....	185.00
Norlina, Warrenton District.....	150.00
Wesley Memorial, Elizabeth City District.....	400.00
Kennekeet, Elizabeth City District.....	115.00
Spring Hope, Elizabeth City District.....	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,380.00

PARSONAGES.

Williamston, Warrenton District.....	\$150.00
Hobgood, Warrenton District.....	150.00
Zebulon, Raleigh District.....	150.00
Caledonia, Rockingham District.....	150.00

	\$600.00

Two hundred and fifty dollars to be paid Rosemary when church raises an equal amount.

Three hundred dollars to be paid Jenkins Memorial when this amount will finish debt.

Fifty dollars to be paid Bethel when it will finish debt.

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1912.

Raleigh	\$1,023.00
Durham	1,198.00
Rockingham	1,235.00
Fayetteville	1,068.00
Wilmington	1,028.00
New Bern	1,333.00
Washington	1,233.00
Warrenton	1,198.00
Elizabeth City	1,125.00

	\$10,441.00

H. M. EURE, *President.*

J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

J. M. ASHBY, *Treasurer.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1911.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Durham	\$426.00	\$391.10
Elizabeth City	423.00	390.45
Fayetteville	350.00	323.42
New Bern	408.00	393.35
Raleigh	411.00	409.00
Rockingham	361.00	346.14
Warrenton	424.00	392.25
Washington	377.00	364.00
Wilmington	366.00	284.66
	_____	_____
	\$3,546.00	\$3,294.37

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1912, \$3,546.00, apportioned as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>
Durham	\$426.00
Elizabeth City	423.00
Fayetteville	350.00
New Bern	408.00
Raleigh	411.00
Rockingham	361.00
Warrenton	424.00
Washington	377.00
Wilmington	366.00

	\$3,546.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND.

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Durham	\$1,040.00	\$935.96
Elizabeth City	1,035.00	960.25
Fayetteville	840.00	738.20
New Bern	895.00	830.22
Raleigh	1,015.00	1,007.00
Rockingham	880.00	878.22
Warrenton	1,005.00	965.25
Washington	935.00	879.00
Wilmington	855.00	743.31
	_____	_____
	\$8,500.00	\$7,937.41
Balance		315.99
From Superannuates Endowment Fund.....		185.50
From Conference Trustees		586.03
From Publishing House		273.00
From Calvin Fund		26.00
	_____	_____
	\$9,323.93	
From former Treasurer		399.32
	_____	_____
	\$9,723.25	
Balance of expense of minutes.....	\$125.00	
Salary of Secretary.....	100.00	
Incidental expense	1.05	
Incidental expense of Board Secretary.....	12.00	
Distributed to claimants.....	8,145.00	
Remitted to Superannuate Endowment Fund....	933.82	
	_____	_____
	\$9,316.87	9,316.87
Balance		\$476.38

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

Mrs. S. D. Adams.....	\$120.00
Mrs. J. T. Abernathy.....	90.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson.....	30.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers.....	60.00
Neppie Brothers	30.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey.....	90.00
Mrs. W. S. Black.....	60.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe and child.....	180.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and one child.....	225.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife.....	300.00
Rev. T. J. Browning.....	90.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg.....	30.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon.....	90.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Chaffin.....	120.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and five children.....	315.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd.....	120.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	120.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg.....	90.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn.....	150.00
Rev. J. W. Gibson's child, Bessie Gibson.....	30.00
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child.....	180.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	60.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and two children.....	180.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall.....	120.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and one child.....	180.00
Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle.....	120.00
Mrs. M. J. Hunt.....	90.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and three children.....	120.00
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife.....	240.00
Mrs. L. Leitch and one child.....	180.00
Mrs. D. May	180.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum.....	120.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin.....	90.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page.....	90.00
Rev. J. J. Porter, wife and three children.....	420.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall.....	90.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and two children.....	180.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children.....	180.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn and one child.....	90.00
Mrs. W. S. Rone and one child.....	45.00
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	120.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell.....	120.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife.....	240.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife.....	240.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy.....	60.00

Mrs. Chas. R. Taylor.....	\$90.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children.....	150.00
Mrs. R. A. Willis.....	120.00
Eula Wallace, to Mrs. H. M. Jones.....	60.00
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife.....	240.00
Mrs. Sara H. Gilliam.....	180.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton.....	120.00
Rev. J. D. Langston and wife.....	240.00
Rev. J. Y. Old and wife.....	120.00
Rev. W. H. Puckett, wife and three children.....	420.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	120.00
Mrs. W. L. Cunningham.....	30.00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland and child.....	180.00

	\$8,145.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that Conference raise for 1912 for and in behalf of Conference claimants, \$8,500.00, apportioned as follows:

<i>District.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>
Durham	\$1,040.00
Elizabeth City	1,035.00
Fayetteville	840.00
New Bern	895.00
Raleigh	1,015.00
Rockingham	880.00
Warrenton	1,005.00
Washington	935.00
Wilmington	855.00

	\$8,500.00

For delegates to General Conference to be raised in 1912, from—

Durham District	\$92.00
Elizabeth City District.....	91.50
Fayetteville District	74.00
New Bern District.....	78.50
Raleigh District	89.50
Rockingham District	78.00
Warrenton District	88.50
Washington District	82.50
Wilmington District	75.50

	\$750.00

The assessment for claimants to be apportioned as follows: Conference claimants, \$7,500.00; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,000.00.

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*

J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Each communication referred by the Conference to the Board of Missions has received our careful consideration. The letter from General Secretary W. W. Pinson informs us of an accumulated indebtedness of the General Board, made necessary by the growing demands upon it. This indebtedness is increasing each year. The General Secretary suggests that each pastor be urged to solicit voluntary offerings above the assessments, to create a surplus to cancel this indebtedness. As a means to this end, the adoption of the every-member canvass and envelope system at once is urged, and your Board recommends this course. In line with this policy, we recommend the strengthening of enterprises already established, rather than the institution of new ones.

We are glad to note the progress of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, indicated in a letter from General Secretary Reid of this movement, and hail with gladness the dawning of the day of thorough co-operation of the laymen with the ministry in raising the greatest amount of funds to push the Kingdom of Christ in the earth.

We especially endorse the *Missionary Voice* as a periodical full of inspiring and stimulating food for the missionary spirit. Each pastor is urged to extend its circulation among his people as a means of creating a missionary conscience and swelling the tide of contributions to the cause of missions.

Your Board also notes with pleasure the great progress, as seen by their reports to our Conference, of our consecrated co-laborers, the Woman's Foreign Missionary and Woman's Home Mission Societies, and especially urge it upon our pastors that they encourage by their sympathies and public commendation every effort these good women make.

We are glad to have had Dr. J. M. Moore, General Secretary of Home Missions, with us, and believe his visit will prove a blessing to our Conference.

The report of the Treasurer shows a surplus over the assessment, \$36,170.00, of \$9,403.00, raised this Conference year. This can be seen from the minutes of last year to be a decided increase.

To be in harmony with the general spirit and movement of the Church, your Board recommends the appointment of D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, H. M. North, E. H. Davis and J. D. Bundy, a Committee on Evangelism, to co-operate with the general committee of the Church.

For the ensuing year the assessment for Conference Missions remains \$14,500.00, the same as for the past year. However, added to this is an assessment of \$5,200.00 for Home Missions made by the General Board, making the assessment for Conference and Home Missions \$19,700.00. The assessment for Foreign Missions is \$16,-

500.00. You notice that the totals of these assessments are reversed in their order respectively from the past year, due to a transfer by the General Board of a part of the hitherto assessment for Foreign Missions to the Home department of our Church. Though this change has been made, the total assessment for Foreign and Home Missions on our Conference remains the same as the past year. The apportionment to districts is as follows:

ASSESSMENTS 1911-12.

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Conference and Foreign Missions.</i>	<i>Home Missions.</i>
Durham	\$1,899.00	\$2,266.00
Elizabeth City	1,830.00	2,178.00
Fayetteville	1,718.00	2,049.00
New Bern	2,063.00	2,462.00
Raleigh	1,670.00	1,962.00
Rockingham	1,782.00	2,154.00
Warrenton	1,866.00	2,227.00
Washington	2,009.00	2,403.00
Wilmington	1,663.00	1,999.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,500.00	\$19,700.00

The Board regrets its inability to grant all assistance asked for the mission charges, and has made the following appropriations for the year 1911-12:

APPROPRIATIONS.

Durham District—

Chapel Hill	\$600.00
Branson	150.00
Mangum Street	200.00
Lakewood	100.00
Graham	250.00
Pearl Mill	150.00
North Alamance	100.00
Yanceyville	150.00
South Alamance	100.00

Elizabeth City District—

Chowan	250.00
Moyock	150.00
Hatteras	150.00
Kennekeet	150.00
Kitty Hawk	300.00
Edenton	200.00

Fayetteville District—

Lillington	.....	\$100.00
Cokesbury	.....	200.00
Sampson	.....	200.00
Duke	.....	200.00
Elise	.....	100.00
Newton Grove	.....	200.00

New Bern District—

LaGrange	.....	150.00
Seven Springs	.....	300.00
Grifton	.....	100.00
Bridgeton	.....	150.00
Straits	.....	50.00
Atlantic	.....	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	.....	100.00

Raleigh District—

Jenkins Memorial	.....	350.00
Epworth	.....	350.00
Zebulon	.....	250.00
Youngsville	.....	200.00
Millbrook	.....	250.00

Rockingham District—

Roberdel	.....	200.00
Montgomery	.....	400.00
Elizabeth	.....	125.00
Laurel Hill	.....	150.00
Caledonia	.....	250.00
Lumberton Mission	.....	250.00
Ellerbe	.....	300.00

Warrenton District—

North and South Henderson	.....	350.00
Roanoke Rapids	.....	100.00
Enfield and Halifax	.....	100.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	.....	150.00
Scotland Neck	.....	350.00
Hobgood	.....	375.00
Bertie	.....	300.00
Williamston and Hamilton	.....	200.00

Washington District—

Farmville	.....	250.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	.....	500.00
Stantonsburg	.....	125.00
Bath	.....	100.00
Ayden	.....	150.00
Vanceboro	.....	200.00

McKendree	\$400.00
Spring Hope	150.00
Mt. Pleasant	50.00
<i>Wilmington District—</i>	
Trinity	150.00
Bladen Street	225.00
Scott's Hill	150.00
Columbus	75.00
Shallotte	100.00
Town Creek	150.00
Chadbourn	175.00
Mt. Tabor	250.00
Onslow	150.00
Swansboro	150.00
Kenansville	200.00
Carver's Creek	100.00
Magnolia	50.00
Richlands	250.00
Jacksonville	250.00

It is the request of the Board that J. D. Bundy be appointed Missionary Secretary and L. L. Nash Missionary Evangelist, each without salary.

G. F. SMITH, *President.*
J. D. BUNDY, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT OF J. T. FLYTHE, TREASURER OF
NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF MISSIONS.

1911.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.
By amount received from circuits, stations and Joint Board	\$21,047.23
By amount specials	7,584.62
<hr/>	
Dr.	
To one-half expense Board and bond.....	\$116.75
To specials paid Dr. Hamilton.....	7,584.62
To paid Dr. Hamilton.....	10,500.00
To paid Dr. Hamilton, balance.....	10,430.48
<hr/>	
	\$28,631.85
<hr/>	
DOMESTIC MISSIONS.	
By balance on hand last year.....	\$3,484.30
By interest on Duke legacy.....	190.00
By received from circuits, stations and Joint Board for Home and Conference Missions..	15,944.38

Dr.

To one-half expense Board and bond.....	\$116.75
To paid domestic missionaries.....	14,545.00
To paid Z. W. Evans.....	75.00
To paid Dr. Hamilton for Home Missions....	1,850.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,586.75
Balance on hand.....	3,031.93

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee on District Conference Records submit the following report:

The Raleigh record is in good condition with the exception of a few instances of punctuation.

The following records are in fine condition: Wilmington, Washington, Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, Warrenton, Rockingham and New Bern.

Respectfully, A. L. ORMOND.

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, beg leave to submit the following report:

Believing that God in great wisdom instituted the Sabbath and hallowed it, do deplore the widespread and increasing disposition, as we see it, of the people, and even of large numbers of the church membership, to disregard and desecrate the Sabbath day. We feel that the church ought to speak in no uncertain sound in regard to this matter. We regard it as a day to be given not to social enjoyment and selfish indulgence, but to service, the worship of God and holy meditation. We deplore all work carried on by corporations, such as the running of trains of all sorts on that day, that bar their employees from the rest and worship of God; automobiling, sporting on water or land, and all worldly amusements.

We recommend that the first Sunday in February, 1912, be fixed as Sunday League Day, and request that all our pastors preach a sermon on the importance of observance of this day.

H. M. JACKSON, *Chairman.*
J. C. WHEDBEE, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 17.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The total income of the Board for the year was \$46,944.50. While the income from the assessments ordered by the General Conference for education was larger by \$1,050.79 than the preceding year, the total income of the Board was less by \$2,749.40. This decrease is accounted for by the fact that \$3,169.99 less was received from the Correspondence School last year than the year preceding. The Superintendent, Professor Cunningham, explains that this falling off in income on the part of the Correspondence School was caused by a change in the method of requiring the payment of fees, and that perhaps it will not occur again. The work of the colored Methodist Episcopal Church aided by the Board is moving forward with commendable progress.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

The report of the Secretary shows remarkable progress and clearly indicates that this school is doing a great work. The enrollment during the year has been from seven hundred to one thousand students, including practically every English speaking conference in the connection.

During the past nine years, which mark the limit of its existence, the school has enrolled one-third of the entire number of active pastors, including supplies, in the church.

We would call attention to the fact that every pastor is required by the new Discipline to furnish the names and addresses of all candidates for the ministry (that is, those who feel called to preach but who have not been licensed) to the Annual Conference Board of Education, in order that we may forward the same to the General Board. We urge the pastors to bear this in mind and give in their lists by the next session of our Conference.

We heartily endorse the work of the Correspondence School, and would urge all of our undergraduates to take their course of study under its direction.

We approve the suggestion of holding an Educational Conference during the year for the entire connection, and have elected Rev. J. C. Wooten as our representative.

TRINITY COLLEGE

The report of Trinity College exhibits progress in every respect. The student body is growing in numbers and efficiency. There have been enrolled in all departments six hundred and forty-one students. Of these, four hundred and twenty-four are in college, sixty-seven

are taking extension courses in secondary education, and one hundred and fifty are in Trinity Park School. There is a prospect of considerable increase by February.

There have been important additions, too, to the teaching force. First, Dr. Franklin N. Parker, Professor of Biblical Literature. No man who ever came to the college has made a better beginning than Dr. Parker is making, and his presence here makes certain that Biblical and religious education will receive in the future, as it has had in the past, due prominence. The Law School faculty has been strengthened by the coming of Judge J. Crawford Biggs, a man who has behind him a brilliant record as a student, teacher, lawyer, and judge. Rev. W. W. Peele, of the class of 1903, was in June made Headmaster of the Trinity Park School. He has brought to the school the sort of moral and intellectual leadership which it needed, and under his direction the school is already making marked progress. These three additions make up the most important contribution to the teaching force of the college ever made in a single year.

The growth of the plant has kept pace with the internal development. On January 3d the old Washington Duke Building was totally destroyed by fire. The west wing of the new Washington Duke Building has been completed, and fully occupied. This building, containing class rooms and for the present all the offices, is well furnished throughout, and in every way fitted for its uses. The East Dormitory has been completed and occupied since September 13th. The east wing of the Washington Duke Building will be completed early in the new year. A new bell, three times as large as the old one, and made by the same firm, has been installed in a temporary tower, and dedicated in honor of Bishop John C. Kilgo. Extensive improvements have been and are being made on the roads and grounds of the college. The new athletic field, which was begun in 1910, has been put in condition. For all of these additions and improvements the college is indebted to its long-time friend and benefactor, Mr. Benj. N. Duke. Mr. Duke and his brother, Mr. James B. Duke, have given this year a tract of land adjoining the original campus and valued at one hundred and thirty-six thousand and eight hundred dollars, and Mr. Jas. B. Duke has authorized the building of the West Dormitory, to cost not more than fifty thousand dollars, and to be begun in the spring.

The faculty has under consideration this year some changes in the courses of study. Looking to securing more concentration of effort and still higher and intellectual moral efficiency.

All these improvements are greatly appreciated by the students, who are responding to every effort in their behalf. The conditions of student life here seem to be thoroughly wholesome and uplifting.

Trinity College will be able to add at once one million dollars to its endowment on condition that one hundred thousand dollars shall be raised by the Board of the North Carolina Conference, and one hundred thousand dollars by the Board of the Western North Carolina Conference. We recommend that the North Carolina Conference itself assume forty thousand dollars of this amount, to be paid in the following way: The assessment for Trinity College is now five thousand dollars, two thousand going to the chair of Biblical Literature, which chair was established by this Conference, and the remainder of it going to a sinking fund for the retirement of the bonded indebtedness of the college, which becomes due in 1913 (seven thousand five hundred still being unpaid). We recommend that two thousand dollars continue to go to the chair of Biblical Literature, and that the balance of our five-thousand-dollar annual assessment be applied to the sinking fund until it is paid, and then to the North Carolina Conference Endowment Fund, the amount going to the chair of Biblical Literature to be lessened by two hundred and fifty dollars whenever five thousand dollars is added to the forty-thousand-dollar fund.

We submit for confirmation the names following, who have been nominated to the Board of Trustees: J. E. Stagg, J. F. Bruton, G. W. Flowers, and J. A. Long. We recommend their confirmation.

GREENSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

Your Board of Education rejoices in the steady growth of Greensboro Female College. While there has been a loss of three students from the report of last year, the number being 224 instead of 227, it is not discouraging. For all the dormitory space has been filled the last few years.

We are glad to report that the sum of \$17,500.00 has been raised on the new dormitory, and it is hoped that the balance of \$7,500.00 will soon be raised.

It is also gratifying to note that the General Board of Education has put this school in Class "A."

We feel that we have a splendid property in Greensboro Female College, valued at \$217,000.00, with an endowment of \$100,000.00.

We recommend that J. B. Blades be confirmed as a member of the Board of Trustees.

LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE.

The report that Louisburg Female College was full of students was gratifying. We have considered the request of the Board of Trustees for the permission to borrow on the property the sum of \$10,000.00, the interest on the same to be paid annually by Mrs. Allen, the President, and the request for an appropriation of \$2,000 annually to pay off the debt about to be incurred.

We are anxious to help this most worthy school, and have voted the right to the Board of Trustees to borrow \$10,000.00, and agree to apportion the sum of \$1,500.00 annually to pay off this indebtedness, provided Mrs. Allen pays the interest on the balance of the principal from year to year until the whole sum is paid.

This \$10,000.00 is to be used in permanent improvements as the Board of Trustees shall direct.

We recommend that you confirm B. B. Adams, B. W. Ballard and J. H. Shore as members of the Board of Trustees.

LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE.

We desire to express our appreciation of the great amount of good this college has done. The President has succeeded in building and equipping a splendid plant and securing a faithful faculty, who year after year have enriched the lives of many of our girls.

Your Board recommends the following apportionment be made for the coming year:

Trinity College	\$5,000.00
Greensboro Female College.....	2,750.00
Louisburg Female College.....	1,500.00
Carolina College	1,250.00
General Board of Education.....	3,743.00

The assessment by districts is as follows:

Raleigh District	\$1,498.00
Durham District	1,738.00
Fayetteville District	1,506.00
Rockingham District	1,726.00
Wilmington District	1,384.00
New Bern District	1,652.00
Washington District	1,651.00
Warrenton District	1,645.00
Elizabeth City District.....	1,543.00

The committee appointed by the Joint Board of Education of the two North Carolina Conferences to outline an educational policy for the two conferences, together with the plan for the correlation of the educational institutions of Methodism in this State, recommends that the academies of each State be so correlated with the colleges of that State as to form a harmonious educational system, preventing friction and waste. The committee therefore recommends the following:

1st. That, whereas, the General Board of Education has classified all the institutions under the control of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, within the bounds of the two Conferences. we

adopt this classification, and in all our official reports we designate the institutions according to the report of the General Board.

2d. We recommend that all our educational institutions be correlated according to the rating given in this report.

3d. We recommend that the two conferences of North Carolina Methodism adopt this as their educational policy.

4th. We are pleased to report that commendable efforts have already been made, and results secured, in the work of promoting correlation and of conserving patronage between some of our institutions; and we recommend a cordial co-operation among all of our institutions, seeking to effect a completed correlation of curricula, and to promote liberal attendance from our other institutions to our colleges.

5th. We recommend emphasis on the importance of our schools doing thorough work; recognizing the fact that the mission of a high school is as honorable and important as is that of the college.

6th. In order to continue a bond of co-operative effort to further promote the above named desired results, we recommend that our two conferences again appoint a Joint Committee on Correlation.

Your Board endorses this report, and asks that Rev. A. P. Tyre and Prof. R. L. Flowers be continued on this committee.

We recommend the appointment of W. V. McRae, student at Vanderbilt University; the pastor of Louisburg charge, agent of Louisburg Female College; H. E. Spence, professor at Trinity College; W. W. Peele, Headmaster of Trinity Park School; J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College; J. L. Cunningham, Director of the Correspondence School, and S. E. Mercer, President of Carolina College; G. M. Daniel, student Vanderbilt University.

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*

JNO. C. WOOTEN, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Robert G. Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Nathan Bradley Strickland, and Rodger Hunter Hasty. The following are in this class in their studies: James A. Morris, William V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Shockley J. Kilpatrick, and John W. Frank.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, John E. Blalock, Costen J. Harrell, Kirby F. Duval, Thomas C. Ellers, George S. Bearden, Elijah L. Stack, Bernard T. Hurley, George M. Daniels, Walter Patten, Doctrine H. Read, and Eugene E. Barnette.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: No one.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Robert L. Carraway, Thomas M. Grant, and Marcus W. Dargan. Clarence R. Canipe and Cornelius B. Culbreth are in this class in their studies.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: No one.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other conferences?

Answer: C. B. Culbreth and Cicero H. Caviness.

Question 7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers?

Answer: No one.

Question 8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: No one.

Question 9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Hicks E. Lance, Walter A. Stanbury, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marvin Y. Self, James Joshua Boone, Franklin S. Love, Neil M. McDonald, Robert D. Daniel.

Question 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, and Marcus Walraven Dargan.

Question 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, and Marcus Walraven Dargan.

Question 12. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Harry Cleveland Smith, Lewis DeMaro Hayman, Jesse Marvin Ormond, George Read Andrews, John Edward Blalock, Costen Jordan Harrell, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, and Robert Llewelyn Beasley.

Question 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Harry Cleveland Smith, Lewis DeMaro Hayman, Jesse Marvin Ormond, George Read Andrews, John Edward Blalock, Costen Jordan Harrell, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, and Robert Llewellyn Beasley.

Question 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Hersey Everett Spence, William Eugene Trotman, William Christian Martin, William Walter Peele, John Monroe Wright, and William Taylor Phipps.

Question 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Hersey Everett Spence, William Eugene Trotman, William Christian Martin, William Walter Peele, John Monroe Wright, and William Taylor Phipps.

Question 16. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: No one.

Question 17. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: No one.

Question 18. Who are located this year?

Answer: G. B. Webster.

Question 19. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie, and N. M. McDonald.

Question 20. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning, W. H. Puckett, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, T. J. Dailey, W. A. Forbes, J. Y. Old, W. H. Kirton, F. A. Bishop, and D. C. Geddie.

Question 21. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: J. E. Bristowe, M. M. McFarland, and W. L. Cuninggim.

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character, except L. N. Booth, whose name was stricken from the roll, he having confessed that he had appropriated to his own use funds belonging to the Conference.

Question 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 90; members, 80,019.

Question 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 774.

Question 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,777.

Question 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 72.

Question 27. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 3,125.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 695.

Question 29. What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?

Answer: 5,723.

Question 30. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 61,460.

Question 31. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$8,500.00.

Question 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From districts, \$7,937.41; Superannuates' Endowment Fund, \$185.50; from Conference Trustees, \$586.03; from Publishing House, \$273.00; from Calvin Fund, \$26.00; balance from last year, \$315.99; from former Treasurer, \$399.32. Total, \$9,723.25. Distributed to claimants, \$8,145.00; balance of expense of minutes, \$125.00; printing minutes and salary of Secretary, \$100.00; incidental expenses, \$13.05; remitted to Superannuates' Endowment Fund, \$933.82. Total, \$9,316.87. Balance on hand, \$406.38.

Question 33. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$21,047.23. Home and Conference, \$16,134.82.

Question 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$8,703.71.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: \$766.27.

Question 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, \$18,398.12; preachers in charge, \$156.615.16.

Question 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$3,287.12.

Question 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 746. Number of houses of worship, 725 5-6.

Question 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$2,000,183.00. Indebtedness, \$117,701.57.

Question 40. What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 190. Number of parsonages, 168½.

Question 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$350,767.81. Indebtedness, \$21,285.86.

Question 42. What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9. Number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$44,500.00. Indebtedness, \$1,840.00.

Question 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 4. Amount of damage, \$1,840.00.

Question 45. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, \$740,875.00. Losses sustained, \$1,840.00. Premiums paid, \$4,027.34. Collections on losses, \$1,214.50.

Question 46. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School—professors, 48; pupils, 641; value of property, \$1,137,230.79; endowment, \$457,289.00. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 108; value of property, \$40,000.00. Greensboro Female College—professors, 19; pupils, 224; value of property, \$193,377.82; endowment, \$103,302.11. Carolina College—value of property, \$33,317.86.

Question 47. Who is elected Conference Leader?

Answer: C. E. Wetherbee.

Question 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Fayetteville, N. C.

Question 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: (See appointments.)

Tables I, II and III.

TABLE No. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

DURHAM

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Burlington Station	2	434	436	47	28	23	5	24	1	1	\$25,000.00
Burlington Circuit		550	550	11	28	9	3	10	8	6	9,000.00
Chapel Hill Station		166	166	10	36	2	2	8	2	1	9,000.00
Durham, Branson		223	223	3	2	3		2	1	1	3,000.00
Carr Church		402	402	22	18	11		17	1	1	5,650.00
Mangum Street		198	198	8	12	14	1	4	1	1	4,400.00
Memorial	4	714	718	24	25	48	7	13	1	1	127,000.00
Lakewood Mission		47	47		2	2			1		
Trinity	5	722	727	12	31	136	2	9	1	1	65,000.00
West Durham	1	371	372	13	43	67	9	7	1	1	8,000.00
Durham Circuit	1	763	764	40	14	15	5	37	9	9	9,900.00
Graham	1	142	143	6	16	6	6	5	1	1	2,700.00
Hillsboro Circuit		633	633	20	1	7		13	5	5	7,000.00
Leasburg Circuit		446	446	59	9	14		52	5	5	6,300.00
Milton Circuit		499	499	31	5	20	2	22	5	5	7,000.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	2	555	557	22	3	21	1	17	8	8	8,000.00
North Alamance Circuit		329	329	6	12	21	1	6	4	4	6,000.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	1	283	284	11	2	5		7	2	2	4,500.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany		328	328	46	1	1		45	4	4	3,500.00
Roxboro Circuit		715	715	23	7	15	3	15	5	5	21,000.00
South Alamance Circuit	2	350	352	35	15	10	2	35	4	3	1,500.00
Yanceyville Circuit		301	301	10	3	7	2	6	4	4	4,000.00
Total	19	9,251	9,186	459	275	363	49	354	74	69	337,450.00
Total last year	21	9,509	9,530	463	275	526	51	345	73	69	291,270.00
Increase								9	1		46,180.00
Decrease	2	258	420	4		163	2				

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit		612	612	25	2	13	7	19	6	6	9,000.00
Chowan Circuit		153	153	17	2	10	1	9	2	2	2,400.00
Columbia Circuit		493	493	42		2	1	33	7	7	9,800.00
Currituck Circuit		490	490	3	7	23		2	4	5	10,500.00
Dare Circuit		481	481	27	3	8	13	4	3	3	4,000.00
Edenton Station		184	184	8	20	17		6	1	1	11,150.00
Elizabeth City, City Road		324	324	3	14	9		3	1	1	11,000.00
First Church		533	533	30	17	39	11	15	1	2	16,025.00
Gates Circuit		533	533	1	2	17	2	1	5	5	13,300.00
Hatteras Circuit		329	329	19	4	4	21		3	3	5,000.00
Hertford Station		266	266	6	6		1	5	2	2	20,000.00
Kennekeet Circuit	1	368	369	84	4	13	10		4	3	4,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	252	253	9		4	3	4	4	4	3,900.00
Moyock Circuit		311	311	28	4	37		22	4	4	6,000.00
North Gates Circuit	2	619	621	20	4	9	2	11	4	4	9,250.00
Pasquotank Circuit	1	498	499	50	25	7	13	28	5	5	6,800.00
Pantego and Belhaven		286	286	37	19	9	1	17	3	3	6,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	2	721	723	40	1	39	5	15	5	6	9,500.00
Plymouth Station		278	278	24	52	7	1	18	4	4	3,700.00
Roanoke Island	1	626	627	32	4	4	9	11	2	3	11,500.00
Roper		1	349	350	61	3	17	8	37	3	6,200.00
Total	9	8,606	8,615	566	193	288	109	260	73	76	179,525.00
Total last year	9	8,403	8,412	336	144	300	117	205	71	75	170,685.00
Increase		203	203	230	49		12	55	2	1	8,840.00
Decrease							8				

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1911.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate	
\$5,000.00	1	\$ 3,000.00	\$-----	\$ 500.00	\$8,495.84	\$-----	\$ 9,000.00	\$105.90	\$-----	39		
	1	1,000.00		1,100.00	444.84		600.00	9.00		25		
	1	4,000.00	1,000.00	100.00	1,447.30		5,000.00	15.00		14		
750.00					242.78		1,000.00	22.00		14		
	1	2,500.00			253.00		4,000.00	32.00		37		
217.00					12,759.24		2,200.00			18		
18,500.00	1	9,000.00		600.00			54,900.00	270.00		71		
	1	7,000.00			506.51	1	150.00	33,000.00	24.00		67	
	1	2,000.00			30.95			3,000.00	15.00		27	
	1	2,300.00		42.50		1	25.00	2,500.00	16.00	17.00	49	
190.00					85.00			1,500.00			5	
	1	1,500.00			150.00			1,000.00	15.00		20	
	1	1,500.00			1,769.00			1,000.00			78	
	1	1,100.00			72.00			2,500.00			47	
	1	2,000.00			50.00			1,050.00	2.50		60	
61.43	1	1,000.00			155.00			1,500.00				
	1	2,000.00			25.00						25	
					160.00						5	
275.00	1	3,500.00		500.00	700.00			11,000.00	15.60		105	
	1	1,250.00	250.00	1,800.00	657.00			6,000.00	20.00		15	
24,993.43	16	44,650.00	1,250.00	4,642.50	28,003.46	2	175.00	140,750.00	502.00	17.00	728	
19,637.00	15	42,300.00	150.00	17,616.00	15,567.69			123,550.00	496.78		750	
5,356.43	1	2,350.00	1,100.00		12,435.77		175.00	17,200.00	5.22	17.00		32
				12,974.50								

DISTRICT.

	1	1,500.00		500.00	587.79					
	1	2,500.00						1,600.00		26
750.00	1	1,000.00		200.00	425.00			1,000.00	17.70	27
	1	1,600.00	10.00		246.00					30
	1	750.00			795.88					26
	1	2,237.81	1,371.41		866.40			2,500.00		22
	1	3,200.00	500.00	1,500.00	1,335.00			4,250.00	40.00	34
	1	3,800.00		9,850.00	1,120.00			14,000.00	166.15	57
	1	3,000.00		500.00	3,340.95			6,200.00	66.60	57
	1	800.00			332.43					20
256.00	1	2,000.00	300.00	1,500.00	100.00			9,400.00	95.00	46
	1	800.00	207.16	25.00	432.26					
	1	800.00			1,250.00					12
38.55		227.00								24
1,250.00	1	2,000.00		250.00	1,660.00			1,000.00	5.69	70
	1	1,500.00	100.00	250.00	100.00					34
50.00	2	3,500.00	1,160.00	410.00	134.00			2,400.00	9.50	35
	1	2,500.00	174.00	375.00				1,000.00	5.63	54
										27
1,700.00	1	1,000.00			477.72			3,800.00	45.00	41
462.00	1	1,200.00		100.00	895.00			2,500.00	20.49	26
4,506.55	20	35,687.81	4,049.57	15,450.00	14,098.45			49,650.00	471.76	668
4,830.00	19	33,300.00	2,602.00	18,400.00	6,144.54			48,750.00	279.09	736
	1	2,387.81	1,447.57		7,953.91			900.00	192.67	
323.45				2,950.00						68

TABLE No. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

NEW BERN

Continued.

DISTRICT.

		Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
	1	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 18.00									30
	1	1,200.00		434.75	99.46								38
	1	2,000.00			200.00								30
	1	1,500.00			687.19								31
				650.00									11
50.00	1	2,500.00		200.00	20.00								83
1,000.00	1	750.00		10.42									42
	1	8,000.00	2,000.00	9,800.00	1,000.00								64
	1	2,000.00			698.23								48
	1	1,000.00		100.00	400.00	265.00							40
	1	1,500.00				50.00							35
	1	1,000.00		100.00	200.00	430.00							20
680.00	1	2,000.00		400.00	50.00								66
	1	900.00		250.00	15.00								21
	1	1,500.00		150.00	75.15								52
	1	700.00		400.00	340.00								24
	1	2,500.00		150.00	250.00								45
	1	1,600.00	145.00	200.00	725.00								54
1,730.00	17	31,650.00	2,345.00	13,595.17	5,682.03								759
10,550.00	17	28,800.00	3,026.00	13,350.00	6,292.74								698
		2,850.00		245.17									61
8,820.00			681.00		610.71								

DISTRICT.

													2
	1	2,200.00			200.00					4,500.00			30
	1/2	400.00			355.00					2,700.00	13.05		44
	1	1,000.00		625.00	200.00								37
	1	1,500.00			332.85								32
	1	3,500.00		2,000.00	140.78					18,650.00	100.00		73
	1	1,500.00		513.43	425.50					3,000.00	28.00		16
	1	1,000.00			183.20								27
	1	750.00		140.00	381.86					1,450.00			18
100.00	1	2,000.00		250.00	66.80					5,000.00			55
12,500.00	1	1,500.00			661.50								48
	1	4,000.00			10,183.00					25,750.00	271.25		72
	1	1,500.00			874.75								24
650.00					750.00					2,000.00	12.26		41
1,500.00	1	1,600.00		400.00	5,639.83					1,200.00			39
200.00	1	2,000.00			1,353.99					2,250.00			
8,500.00	1	5,000.00			2,666.00					38,500.00	423.00		135
	1	750.00											17
	1	1,500.00			4,000.00					4,000.00	25.85		25
275.00	1	1,000.00			624.65								29
					138.00								12
	1	1,500.00		200.00	50.00					800.00	4.00		45
500.00	1	500.00			1,309.89								41
24,225.00	19 1/2	34,700.00		4,128.43	30,537.60	1	50.00	109,800.00	877.41				862
16,258.00	20	31,600.00	1,300.00	4,668.43	13,685.16	1	2,700.00	56,950.00	223.97				899
7,967.00		3,100.00		540.00	16,852.44					52,850.00	653.44		
	1/2		1,300.00			2,650.00							37

TABLE No. 1.

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Cary Circuit	586	586	32	24	32	1	22	5	5	5	\$6,700.00
Clayton Circuit	279	279	22	13	16	2	19	3	3	3	5,500.00
Four Oaks Circuit	305	305	51	22	23	4	45	5	5	5	8,000.00
Franklin Circuit	544	544	27	17	20	4	20	4	4	4	18,000.00
Granville Circuit	556	556	53	22	77	48	7	7	7	7	8,100.00
Kenly Circuit	343	343	80	4	155	63	4	4	4	4	6,000.00
Louisburg Station	228	228	16	5	14	1	9	1	1	1	15,000.00
Millbrook Circuit	345	345	16	8	11	4	7	5	5	5	5,000.00
Oxford Station	454	454	12	17	22	2	1	1	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	753	754	15	18	77	10	11	7	7	12,500.00
Raleigh, Central	1	313	314	33	27	40	4	27	1	1	20,000.00
Edenton Street	1	781	782	19	59	41	11	13	1	2	65,000.00
Epworth		159	159	24	18	6	8	14	2	2	4,200.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex		292	292	25	28	32	20	22	2	2	9,500.00
Selma and Princeton	390	390	34	14	23	1	22	4	4	4	17,000.00
Smithfield Station	1	277	278	22	17	9	2	20	1	2	3,500.00
Tar River Circuit	1	641	642	34	11	21	27	5	5	5	7,300.00
Youngsville Circuit		215	215	4	30	3	5	5	5	5	3,500.00
Zebulon Circuit		234	234	6	13	8	5	4	4	4	6,500.00
Total	5	7,695	7,700	525	337	637	48	397	67	69	239,300.00
Total last year	5	7,581	7,586	326	452	498	42	245	68	69	204,722.00
Increase		114	114	199	139	6	152				24,578.00
Decrease				115					1		

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	240	240	13	6	10	6	10	2	1	2,750.00	
Caledonia Circuit	1	300	301	76	275	50	8	27	3	2	3,500.00
East Robeson Circuit		463	463	10	2	22	1	7	4	4	7,000.00
Elizabeth Circuit	1	463	464	26	18	4	7	16	8	7	4,500.00
Hamlet Station		260	260	4	36	23	1	3	1	1	8,000.00
Laurinburg Station		275	275	5	17	55	3	4	1	1	7,000.00
Laurel Hill Circuit		364	364	23	7	16	18	7	4	4	3,400.00
Lumberton and Mission	2	391	393	27	62	11	15	9	3	2	12,500.00
Maxton Station		185	185	11	16	16	5	1	1	1	20,000.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit		592	592	31	8	26	10	15	6	5	18,800.00
Montgomery Circuit		225	225	8	3	18	2	4	6	6	2,500.00
Pekin Circuit	1	675	676	14	26	14	17	6	8	7	3,500.00
Raeford Circuit	1	457	458	43	26	19	12	33	5	4	7,500.00
Red Springs Circuit		358	358	2	24	5	2	2	3	3	13,000.00
Richmond Circuit		684	684	25	12	25	5	14	7	6	6,400.00
Robcrdell Circuit		567	567	22	12	11	6	11	9	7	4,600.00
Robeson Circuit		567	567	26	11	60	19	14	4	4	7,800.00
Rockingham Station		455	455	10	13	5	8	2	1	1	17,500.00
Rowland Circuit	2	356	358	12	47	108	9	5	4	4	5,000.00
St. John's and Gibson	1	352	353	8	2	75	7		2	2	8,000.00
Troy		289	289	22	30	22	3	12	3	2	6,000.00
Total	9	8,518	8,527	418	653	595	79	206	85	74	169,250.00
Total last year	9	8,114	8,123	387	296	322	150	190	81	73	137,950.00
Increase		404	404	31	357	273	71	16	4	1	31,300.00
Decrease											

* Parsonage fund.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

75

Continued.

DISTRICT.

DISTRICT.

TABLE No. I.-

WARRENTON

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Battleboro and Whitakers		221	221	18	6	10	1	11	4	4	\$7,200.00
Bertie Circuit	1	317	318	6	3	9	3	2	5	5	6,000.00
Conway Circuit		636	636	14	19	63	4	12	5	5	6,500.00
Enfield and Halifax		262	262	6	3	11	2	6	4	4	8,800.00
Garysburg Circuit		424	424	9	4	3	-	4	5	5	8,300.00
Harrellsville Circuit		285	285	5	4	3	-	4	5	5	7,500.00
Henderson, First Church		362	362	20	40	25	9	7	1	1	15,000.00
Hobgood Circuit		86	86	1	-	3	1	-	4	4	4,000.00
Littleton Station	1	276	277	11	9	22	5	5	2	2	15,750.00
Murfreesboro and Winton		180	180	14	1	10	6	10	3	3	6,300.00
Northampton Circuit		1,020	1,020	71	9	25	9	53	5	6	11,000.00
North and South Henderson		247	247	4	2	5	-	3	2	2	2,500.00
Rich Square Circuit		477	477	29	28	13	12	18	5	5	10,000.00
Ridgeway Circuit		592	592	20	9	10	4	13	6	6	5,000.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	739	740	43	1	41	12	32	5	5	7,500.00
Roanoke Rapids	1	423	424	22	10	-	-	17	-	3	4,500.00
Scotland Neck Station	1	144	145	6	7	23	1	3	1	1	4,500.00
Warren Circuit		653	653	41	15	11	3	30	7	7	8,000.00
Warrenton Circuit	1	676	677	33	20	42	5	28	5	4	16,000.00
Weldon Station		242	242	2	11	14	3	2	1	2	29,000.00
Williamston and Hamilton	1	232	233	19	7	118	1	17	4	4	7,000.00
Total	7	8,494	8,501	414	204	361	81	277	79	83	190,350.00
Total last year	11	8,458	8,469	370	208	302	85	241	86	85	181,850.00
Increase		36	32	44	-	59	-	36	-	-	8,500.00
Decrease	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	7	2	-

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit		397	397	16	4	8	6	16	4	4	7,000.00
Ayden Circuit		382	382	26	10	10	5	24	6	6	6,200.00
Bath Circuit		465	465	24	5	10	7	12	6	5	4,900.00
Bethel Circuit		280	280	-	11	5	-	-	5	5	4,500.00
Elm City	1	265	266	57	56	19	-	49	3	2	3,000.00
Farmville Circuit		144	144	7	-	3	3	4	4	4	2,500.00
Fairfield Station		171	171	22	3	5	-	18	1	1	5,000.00
Fremont Circuit		445	445	-	-	9	-	-	5	5	7,250.00
Greenville Station		338	338	4	8	7	-	4	1	1	33,000.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit		430	430	5	2	16	2	4	4	4	6,800.00
McKendree Circuit		137	137	10	-	4	-	10	3	3	3,000.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit		599	599	80	108	25	-	64	7	7	7,500.00
Nashville Circuit		380	380	41	2	6	2	30	4	4	4,500.00
Rocky Mount, First Church		420	420	23	45	83	1	16	1	1	25,000.00
South Rocky Mount		281	281	24	71	22	5	14	3	3	4,500.00
Stantonsburg Circuit		159	159	18	9	1	4	5	4	4	8,050.00
Spring Hope Circuit		359	359	17	7	14	4	4	5	5	13,700.00
Swan Quarter Circuit		448	448	1	5	7	1	1	2	3	1,500.00
Tarboro Station		170	170	16	12	13	1	16	1	1	4,000.00
Vanceboro Circuit	1	354	355	10	5	5	1	6	6	6	5,000.00
Washington Station	1	444	445	5	24	22	16	1	1	1	25,000.00
Wilson Station		553	553	18	29	51	2	15	1	1	32,000.00
Total	3	7,621	7,624	424	416	345	60	313	77	76	213,905.00
Total last year	5	7,448	7,453	388	287	573	98	253	77	75	198,125.00
Increase	2	173	171	36	129	-	60	-	1	1	15,780.00
Decrease	-	-	-	-	228	38	-	-	-	-	-

Continued.

DISTRICT.

		Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Insurance Carried	Amount of Damage	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
00	1	\$ 1, 500.00	\$ -----	\$ 185.00	\$ -----	\$ 3, 750.00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 25.00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	24
00	1	2, 500.00	-----	3, 700.00	809.00	3, 500.00	-----	-----	2, 800.00	12.20	-----	65	65
00	1	2, 000.00	-----	-----	86.80	2, 500.00	-----	-----	2, 800.00	20.00	-----	82	82
00	1	1, 600.00	-----	-----	300.00	2, 800.00	-----	-----	2, 800.00	30.00	-----	30	30
00	1	2, 500.00	-----	740.00	100.00	3, 000.00	-----	-----	3, 000.00	-----	-----	43	43
00	1	3, 000.00	-----	-----	90.00	1, 689.67	-----	-----	12, 500.00	70.00	-----	38	38
400.00	1	1, 000.00	150.00	200.00	-----	3, 500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	7	40
00	1	2, 500.00	-----	-----	300.00	20.00	-----	-----	6, 600.00	10.80	-----	34	34
100.00	1	1, 200.00	-----	-----	300.00	150.00	-----	1	4, 000.00	21.20	-----	77	77
600.00	1	2, 000.00	-----	600.00	831.70	800.00	1, 570.00	-----	500.00	10.00	1, 177.50	5	55
00	1	1, 100.00	-----	200.00	135.00	-----	-----	-----	2, 800.00	-----	-----	70	70
00	1	1, 300.00	50.00	225.00	350.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42	42
850.00	1	700.00	-----	150.00	637.97	-----	-----	-----	4, 000.00	36.00	-----	34	34
00	1	2, 500.00	-----	160.00	58.70	-----	-----	-----	3, 000.00	23.00	-----	22	22
00	1	1, 500.00	-----	500.00	250.00	-----	-----	-----	800.00	-----	-----	125	125
00	1	2, 500.00	-----	1, 250.00	675.00	-----	-----	-----	7, 500.00	18.00	-----	115	115
7,300.00	1	3, 500.00	-----	-----	4, 004.22	-----	-----	-----	16, 750.00	137.50	-----	44	44
00	1	2, 000.00	1, 000.00	500.00	1, 096.00	-----	-----	-----	4, 000.00	-----	-----	32	32
9,250.00	19	34, 800.00	1, 200.00	8, 825.00	15, 769.46	-----	1	1, 570.00	80, 800.00	421.20	1, 197.50	1, 012	1, 012
14,793.84	19	33, 900.00	163.00	13, 083.00	20, 690.27	-----	-----	-----	71, 300.00	474.75	-----	932	932
5,543.84	-----	900.00	1, 047.00	-----	4, 258.00	4, 820.81	-----	1	1, 570.00	9, 500.00	-----	1, 197.50	80
										53.55	-----		

DISTRICT.

700.00	1	1, 500.00	-----	170.00	300.00	-----	-----	-----	1, 500.00	39.00	-----	46
111.77	1	1, 000.00	-----	-----	244.72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
668.00	2	1, 500.00	-----	-----	1, 000.00	-----	-----	-----	1, 500.00	27.00	-----	18
00	1	1, 500.00	160.00	-----	575.00	-----	-----	-----	2, 000.00	23.00	-----	20
00	1	1, 200.00	-----	150.00	25.00	-----	-----	1	1, 500.00	11.25	-----	16
00	1	1, 000.00	-----	-----	178.15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15
14,800.00	1	3, 000.00	1, 800.00	850.00	150.00	-----	-----	-----	20, 000.00	-----	-----	32
00	1	2, 000.00	-----	-----	650.00	1	25.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	31
00	1	1, 750.00	500.00	107.08	490.02	-----	-----	-----	1, 000.00	13.00	-----	23
108.37	1	2, 500.00	-----	-----	1, 000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34
00	1	5, 000.00	-----	3, 000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	14, 600.00	-----	-----	69
00	1	572.00	-----	-----	106.00	-----	-----	-----	1, 600.00	13.70	-----	18
00	1	1, 000.00	-----	-----	400.00	-----	-----	-----	2, 500.00	-----	-----	20
6,200.00	1	2, 000.00	-----	7, 800.00	-----	-----	-----	7, 800.00	7, 600.00	88.50	-----	25
00	1	1, 000.00	-----	98.57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43
00	1	4, 000.00	-----	40.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	4, 750.00	40.00	-----	23
00	1	1, 500.00	600.42	-----	128.00	-----	-----	-----	1, 000.00	10.00	-----	42
00	1	6, 000.00	2, 190.01	1, 000.00	-----	20.38	-----	-----	14, 250.00	114.00	-----	51
00	1	6, 500.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21, 200.00	104.70	-----	79
23,160.14	20	44, 450.00	5, 250.43	5, 777.08	14, 030.84	1	25.00	95, 000.00	484.15	-----	-----	761
17,475.50	20	41, 150.00	9, 900.02	8, 605.00	17, 703.93	-----	-----	88, 100.00	970.43	-----	-----	812
5,684.64	-----	3, 300.00	3, 649.59	2, 827.92	3, 678.09	1	25.00	6, 900.00	486.28	-----	-----	51

TABLE NO. I.

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge		Number of Local Preachers		Number of Members		Total Members and Local Preachers		Additions on Profession of Faith		Additions by Certificate and Otherwise		Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise		Infants Baptized		Adults Baptized		Number of Societies		Number of Churches		Value of Churches	
Burgaw Circuit		440		440		20		8		15		30		19		18		8		5		\$8,330.00	
Carver's Creek	2	349		351	40					5		28		1		5		3		3		7,000.00	
Chadbourn and Hallsboro	1	242		243	11					23		5		1		5		3		3		2,685.00	
Clinton Circuit		669		669	6					13		10		1		5		5		5		10,300.00	
Columbus Circuit	1	306		307	15					11		11		1		4		4		4		5,000.00	
Jacksonville and Richlands		364		364	9					1		11		6		6		3		3		7,000.00	
Kenansville Circuit		513		513	15					11		15		6		11		6		6		5,200.00	
Magnolia Circuit		395		395	61					9		12		2		42		4		5		5,000.00	
Mt. Tabor Circuit	3	468		471	56					10		14		18		41		8		7		6,300.00	
New River Circuit		41		41																		750.00	
Onslow Circuit		498		498	49					2		12				35		4		4		5,600.00	
Scott's Hill Circuit		247		247	3					2		22		1				8		8		3,000.00	
Shallotte Circuit	1	451		452	31					5		5		21		21		7		7		4,000.00	
Southport Station		279		279						7		21		9				1		1		6,000.00	
Swansboro Circuit		391		391	17					17		5		13		11		3		3		4,000.00	
Town Creek Circuit	1	280		281	9					3		21		10		6		7		7		3,700.00	
Wallace and Rose Hill		406		406	17					4		1		6		9		4		4		5,350.00	
Whiteville and Vineland		403		403	19					14		24		2		4		5		5		4,000.00	
Wilmington, Bladen Street		224		224	3					27		21		5		1		1		1		2,300.00	
Fifth Street		581		581	89					93		18		22		12		1		1		40,000.00	
Grace	1	768		769	22					37		54		13		12		1		1		50,000.00	
Trinity	1	215		216	3					6		59		3		2		2		2		10,500.00	
Total	11	8,530		8,541	495					312		393		159		254		95		90%		196,015.00	
Total last year	7	7,908		7,915	482					475		692		134		244		97		89%		191,100.00	
Increase	4	622		626	13					163		299		25		10				1		4,915.00	
Decrease																2							

RECAPITU

District	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches	Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	
Durham District	19	9,251	9,270	459	275	363	49	354	74	69	\$337,450.00	\$24,993.43	16	
Elizabeth City District	9	8,606	8,615	566	193	288	109	260	73	76	179,525.00	4,506.55	20	
Fayetteville District	9	11,193	11,203	429	272	446	82	301	101	98	176,075.00	1,730.00	17	
New Bern District	17	10,111	10,127	523	224	447	110	415	95	90	298,313.00	24,225.00	19	
Raleigh District	5	7,695	7,700	525	337	637	48	397	67	69	239,300.00	12,365.30	18	
Rockingham District	9	8,518	8,527	418	653	595	76	206	85	74	169,250.00	16,210.00	19	
Warrenton District	7	8,494	8,501	414	204	361	81	277	79	83	190,350.00	9,250.00	19	
Washington District	3	7,621	7,624	424	416	345	60	313	77	76	213,905.00	23,160.14	20	
Wilmington District	11	8,530	8,541	495	312	393	159	254	95	90%	196,015.00	1,261.15	21	
Total	89	80,019	80,108	4,253	2,886	3,875	774	2,777	746	725%	2,000,183.00	117,701.57	168	
Total last year	90	78,097	78,187	3,827	2,758	4,051	941	2,446	744	726%	1,789,786.00	98,981.50	162	
Increase	1	1,922	1,921	426	128		176	167	531	2		210,397.00	18,920.07	6
Decrease										1				

Continued.

DISTRICT.

LATION.

TABLE No. II.—FINANCE

DURHAM

ELIZABETH CITY

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

81

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1911.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Church Extension		Education		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from all Sources
Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
\$ 104.00	\$ 104.00	\$ 59.00	\$ 59.00	\$ 83.00	\$ 53.00	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$ -----	\$12.00	\$ -----	\$9,895.14	\$11,737.14
62.00	41.00	36.00	23.00	49.00	31.00	62.50	42.00	-----	2.50	-----	41.71	860.53
63.00	63.00	36.00	36.00	50.00	50.00	60.00	60.00	-----	4.00	-----	770.42	1,776.42
16.00	16.00	8.00	8.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	35.00	-----	5.00	-----	979.92	1,330.17
63.00	63.00	36.00	36.00	50.00	50.00	130.00	100.00	-----	5.00	-----	719.12	2,314.12
32.00	32.00	19.00	19.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00	-----	2.75	-----	230.59	956.32
324.00	324.00	189.00	189.00	254.00	254.00	200.00	380.00	\$5,000.00	16.68	-----	10,349.35	19,473.03
16.00	8.80	8.90	3.82	10.00	4.62	25.00	6.00	-----	-----	-----	700.00	884.14
336.00	336.00	189.00	189.00	254.00	254.00	200.00	200.00	-----	17.75	-----	3,666.58	8,155.33
63.00	63.00	36.00	36.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	100.00	-----	2.62	-----	612.40	2,259.55
104.00	92.00	59.00	50.00	83.00	72.00	90.50	90.50	-----	-----	-----	215.35	1,736.85
14.00	14.60	7.90	7.00	11.00	11.00	20.00	22.00	-----	.67	-----	389.81	814.00
71.00	65.00	46.00	30.00	64.00	25.00	80.00	36.00	-----	-----	-----	300.00	1,345.00
95.00	95.00	57.00	57.00	76.00	76.00	80.00	84.60	-----	9.75	-----	2,219.00	3,415.54
60.00	60.00	49.00	32.00	59.00	27.00	72.50	48.00	-----	-----	-----	197.00	1,239.00
104.00	104.00	65.00	50.00	101.00	80.00	90.00	90.00	-----	2.30	-----	100.00	1,654.15
36.00	36.00	23.00	23.00	29.00	29.00	49.00	49.00	-----	1.00	-----	433.70	1,173.70
63.00	40.00	36.00	14.00	50.00	15.00	70.00	20.00	-----	-----	-----	122.00	1,053.30
9.00	9.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	25.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	175.00	485.00
167.00	167.00	111.00	111.00	152.00	153.00	120.00	194.00	-----	4.27	-----	1,200.00	3,546.27
45.00	40.00	27.00	10.00	36.00	25.00	58.00	32.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	727.00
47.00	47.00	28.00	18.00	37.00	20.00	50.00	40.00	-----	1.00	-----	727.50	1,478.50
1,894.00	1,820.40	1,129.00	1,005.82	1,540.00	1321.62	1725.00	1799.11	5,000.00	82.29	-----	34,034.59	72,461.78
1,664.00	1,668.00	963.00	850.00	1,328.00	1181.00	1632.73	2086.87	5,330.00	93.26	-----	37,392.36	70,932.49
230.00	152.40	166.00	155.82	212.00	140.62	92.30	-----	287.76	330.00	10.97	-----	1,529.29
											3,346.77	

DISTRICT.

115.00	112.00	66.00	63.00	87.00	84.00	109.00	100.00	-----	13.00	-----	1,142.08	2,859.08
45.00	45.00	26.00	26.00	34.00	34.00	40.00	40.00	-----	-----	-----	255.91	941.91
114.00	50.00	65.00	40.00	86.00	2.00	100.00	7.50	-----	-----	-----	636.80	1,728.30
92.00	92.00	53.00	53.00	69.00	69.00	80.00	96.00	-----	4.00	-----	50.00	1,444.00
69.00	69.00	40.00	40.00	52.00	52.00	67.00	60.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	1,137.58	2,286.33
69.00	69.00	40.00	40.00	52.00	52.00	60.00	69.40	-----	2.00	-----	811.43	2,942.15
92.00	92.00	53.00	53.00	69.00	69.00	80.00	96.50	-----	3.36	-----	2,255.57	3,749.43
184.00	204.00	106.00	116.00	139.00	139.00	160.00	441.68	50.00	19.00	10.00	2,090.22	5,461.90
103.00	109.00	60.00	63.00	79.00	84.00	90.00	95.79	-----	25.00	-----	423.05	5,818.89
45.00	45.00	26.00	26.00	34.00	34.00	40.00	40.00	-----	-----	-----	551.43	1,282.83
138.00	138.00	82.00	82.00	104.00	104.00	120.00	220.00	-----	-----	-----	1,167.22	3,357.22
45.00	45.00	26.00	21.00	34.00	34.00	40.00	37.00	-----	-----	-----	683.81	1,305.00
26.00	26.00	16.00	16.00	21.00	7.12	24.00	24.00	-----	.76	.92	71.35	412.40
62.00	70.00	36.00	40.00	48.00	54.00	55.00	65.00	-----	-----	-----	479.32	1,512.57
80.00	80.00	46.00	46.00	60.00	60.00	70.00	70.00	-----	3.00	1.50	1,606.14	2,910.54
92.00	92.00	53.00	53.00	69.00	69.00	80.00	80.00	-----	-----	-----	402.81	1,876.81
103.00	103.00	60.00	60.00	79.00	79.00	90.00	90.00	-----	2.79	-----	761.82	1,871.90
103.00	93.00	60.00	53.64	79.00	70.51	90.00	80.40	-----	2.00	-----	630.00	2,123.00
69.00	34.00	40.00	20.00	52.00	21.00	60.00	62.76	-----	-----	1.45	147.14	1,053.20
92.00	92.00	53.00	53.00	69.00	69.00	80.00	106.90	-----	4.00	-----	1,552.81	2,960.70
92.00	92.00	53.00	53.00	69.00	69.00	80.00	80.00	-----	4.78	-----	1,082.67	2,461.45
1,830.00	1,752.00	1,060.00	1,017.64	1,385.00	1255.63	1616.50	1872.13	53.00	87.14	15.42	17,936.34	49,459.41
1,609.00	1,477.32	964.00	845.66	1,196.00	1045.23	1559.00	1892.04	57.18	112.54	123.46	16,248.65	41,847.96
221.00	274.68	96.00	171.98	189.00	210.40	57.50	19.11	4.18	25.40	108.34	687.69	7,611.45

TABLE No. II—

FAYETTEVILLE

NEW BERN

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Church Extension		Education		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from all Sources	
Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid						
\$ 79.00	\$ 79.00	\$ 47.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 62.00	\$35.97	\$70.00	\$65.00	\$-----	\$ 7.18	\$-----	\$ 25.00	\$1,015.63	
90.00	90.00	53.00	40.00	71.00	21.06	80.00	80.00	-----	18.92	-----	262.09	1,694.97	
113.00	113.00	67.00	67.00	89.00	89.00	100.00	143.42	-----	10.00	-----	885.53	2,636.73	
57.00	57.00	34.00	34.00	45.00	45.00	51.00	52.00	-----	10.00	-----	760.00	1,637.00	
47.00	47.00	28.00	5.00	36.00	5.00	40.00	20.00	-----	2.90	-----	100.00	700.00	
113.00	113.00	67.00	50.00	89.00	50.00	100.00	93.65	-----	4.21	-----	544.21	2,360.71	
64.00	40.00	38.00	22.00	50.00	29.00	58.00	39.00	-----	5.69	9.00	118.90	741.62	
169.00	169.00	101.00	101.00	134.00	134.00	150.00	254.70	100.00	5.00	-----	2,951.75	5,835.45	
113.00	113.00	61.00	61.00	79.30	79.00	100.00	100.00	-----	4.00	-----	793.91	2,563.91	
85.00	85.00	50.00	37.00	66.00	40.88	75.00	44.05	-----	2.00	-----	353.00	1,729.93	
101.00	59.78	60.00	35.50	80.90	47.35	90.00	56.37	-----	9.00	-----	125.00	1,362.90	
90.00	78.00	53.00	20.00	71.00	-----	85.00	35.00	-----	-----	-----	673.77	1,681.77	
101.00	101.00	60.00	60.00	80.00	80.00	90.00	160.00	-----	5.00	-----	770.41	2,445.41	
68.00	68.00	40.00	40.00	53.00	53.00	60.00	60.00	-----	3.15	-----	918.00	1,952.15	
45.00	45.00	26.00	26.00	35.00	35.00	40.00	40.00	-----	-----	-----	237.36	924.36	
108.00	108.00	64.00	64.00	85.00	85.00	96.00	100.00	-----	2.50	-----	543.42	2,174.92	
45.00	45.00	26.00	10.00	36.00	10.00	40.00	35.00	-----	-----	-----	562.50	1,307.50	
135.00	135.00	80.00	80.00	107.00	107.00	120.00	120.00	-----	5.55	-----	704.91	2,967.46	
53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	71.00	71.00	80.00	90.28	-----	3.27	-----	1,082.73	2,454.28	
1,713.00	1,598.78	1,014.00	830.50	1,340.00	1017.26	1525.98	1588.47	100.00	97.47	9.00	12,413.30	38,286.60	
1,461.96	1,457.88	769.00	707.55	1,156.00	1128.16	1449.46	1585.34	28.00	79.73	16.60	14,018.86	36,732.00	
251.04	140.90	245.00	122.95	184.00	110.90	-----	-----	85.52	3.13	72.00	17.74	7.60	1,605.56

DISTRICT.

12.00	12.00	7.00	2.00	9.00	-----	32.50	19.25	-----	1.00	-----	60.99	384.02
120.00	120.00	73.00	63.00	87.00	87.90	120.00	170.50	-----	1.00	-----	600.00	2,639.50
46.00	46.00	28.00	28.00	34.00	34.00	55.50	45.00	-----	1.00	-----	737.11	1,671.11
75.00	75.00	46.00	46.00	54.00	54.00	68.00	68.00	-----	1.00	-----	387.75	1,751.75
46.00	46.00	28.00	7.00	34.00	-----	80.00	19.00	-----	-----	-----	633.10	1,625.10
291.00	291.00	174.00	174.00	206.00	206.00	180.00	180.00	-----	5.00	35.40	10.00	3,178.31
35.00	35.00	21.00	21.00	25.00	25.00	90.00	90.00	-----	-----	-----	866.76	1,995.76
69.00	64.68	42.00	34.08	50.00	44.04	65.00	51.33	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,253.14
58.00	58.00	35.00	28.00	42.00	28.00	58.50	50.00	-----	-----	-----	737.36	1,712.51
86.00	86.00	53.00	53.00	63.00	63.00	100.00	134.40	-----	-----	-----	302.57	1,884.62
75.00	56.18	46.00	35.07	54.00	41.18	68.50	52.23	-----	5.00	-----	898.50	1,965.62
229.00	229.00	140.00	140.00	165.00	165.00	160.00	160.00	-----	50.00	11.10	4,299.15	6,967.25
58.00	54.00	35.00	10.00	42.00	10.00	60.00	1.00	-----	-----	1.90	1,092.23	1,819.38
115.00	115.00	70.00	70.00	83.00	83.00	90.00	125.00	-----	-----	5.00	1,728.22	3,761.22
98.00	98.00	60.00	60.00	71.00	71.00	100.00	215.00	-----	-----	4.35	6,534.18	8,266.03
58.00	58.00	35.00	35.00	42.00	42.00	80.00	80.00	-----	-----	-----	1,565.50	2,747.50
291.00	291.00	174.00	174.00	206.00	206.00	180.00	300.00	-----	55.00	10.00	6,285.67	10,610.67
35.00	35.00	21.00	21.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	448.04	1,128.19
69.00	69.00	42.00	42.00	50.00	50.00	80.00	80.00	-----	-----	-----	4,378.26	5,553.26
52.00	30.00	32.00	15.00	38.00	-----	70.50	29.82	-----	5.00	-----	75.00	1,565.00
27.00	24.50	14.00	12.00	17.00	12.00	40.00	5.00	-----	-----	-----	237.00	736.81
86.00	80.00	53.00	10.00	63.00	10.00	85.00	75.00	-----	-----	-----	153.00	1,316.00
46.00	46.00	28.00	14.00	34.00	17.00	60.00	30.00	-----	-----	-----	1,431.47	2,181.47
2,058.00	2,019.36	1,250.00	1,094.15	1,480.00	1273.22	1973.50	1978.53	110.00	81.75	10.00	36,630.17	70,729.32
1,793.20	1,747.88	959.92	868.26	1,293.84	1148.63	1661.50	2103.81	305.00	73.24	6.00	22,519.86	50,209.89
284.80	271.48	290.08	225.89	186.16	124.59	312.00	-----	125.28	195.00	-----	-----	-----

TABLE No. II.—

RALEIGH

ROCKINGHAM

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Church Extension		Education		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from all Sources
Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
\$ 90.00	\$ 90.00	\$ 52.00	\$ 52.00	\$ 72.00	\$72.00	\$93.00	\$96.70	\$-----	\$ 6.10	\$-----	\$ 429.55	\$1,959.35
87.00	87.00	51.00	51.00	70.00	70.00	80.00	90.00	\$-----	3.00	\$-----	289.34	1,810.34
66.00	66.00	38.00	38.00	54.00	54.00	80.00	90.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	1,562.35	2,869.41
125.00	125.00	73.00	73.00	101.00	101.00	115.00	235.25	15.00	6.00	\$-----	3,699.00	5,886.25
92.00	92.00	54.00	54.00	74.00	74.00	85.00	85.00	3.90	4.00	\$-----	164.77	1,620.67
64.00	64.00	36.00	36.00	52.00	52.00	85.00	80.00	\$-----	2.10	\$-----	690.20	1,914.30
109.00	109.00	64.00	64.00	88.00	88.00	100.00	240.00	\$-----	5.00	\$-----	2,177.57	4,069.54
49.00	40.00	28.00	20.00	39.00	10.00	50.00	25.00	\$-----	4.00	\$-----	241.00	919.00
92.00	92.00	54.00	54.00	74.00	74.00	85.00	85.00	\$-----	11.62	\$-----	1,728.61	3,215.63
125.00	125.00	73.00	73.00	101.00	101.00	110.00	713.00	\$-----	4.00	\$-----	3,803.42	6,303.42
92.00	92.00	54.00	54.00	74.00	74.00	100.00	100.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	1,371.27	3,180.27
250.00	250.00	146.00	146.00	201.00	201.00	190.00	180.00	\$-----	15.00	\$-----	9,092.62	12,528.62
29.00	29.00	17.00	17.00	23.00	23.00	30.00	35.00	\$-----	1.50	\$-----	295.22	846.72
29.00	28.00	17.00	17.00	23.00	23.00	51.00	50.00	\$-----	1.25	\$-----	748.16	1,514.41
90.00	90.00	52.00	52.00	72.00	72.00	84.00	93.50	\$-----	3.16	\$-----	1,451.80	3,028.96
109.00	109.00	64.00	64.00	88.00	88.00	95.00	159.11	7.51	4.33	\$-----	1,638.80	3,409.28
87.00	87.00	51.00	51.00	70.00	70.00	80.00	82.00	\$-----	6.44	\$-----	468.34	1,943.78
49.00	49.00	28.00	28.00	39.00	-----	50.00	40.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	676.00	
31.00	31.00	18.00	18.00	25.00	25.00	40.00	49.00	\$-----	3.15	\$-----	990.15	1,709.30
1,665.00	1,655.00	970.00	962.00	1,340.00	1272.00	1594.83	2519.56	26.41	80.65	\$-----	30,842.18	59,397.35
1,526.00	1,538.00	941.00	908.00	1,159.00	1112.94	1500.50	2113.17	244.84	64.74	\$-----	37,857.27	65,329.62
139.00	117.00	29.00	54.00	181.00	159.06	94.33	406.39	\$-----	15.91	\$-----	7,015.09	5,932.27

DISTRICT.

84.00	84.00	54.00	54.00	69.00	69.00	80.50	140.50	320.00	7.25	\$-----	1,989.95	3,823.76
63.00	63.00	41.00	41.00	51.00	51.00	65.00	57.50	\$-----	3.45	\$-----	3,209.88	4,409.83
84.00	84.00	54.00	36.00	69.00	35.36	80.00	45.86	\$-----	4.00	\$-----	172.84	1,300.85
51.00	51.00	34.00	34.00	43.00	43.00	53.20	60.00	\$-----	1.00	\$-----	440.00	1,393.00
105.00	52.50	68.00	5.75	85.00	5.75	120.00	55.20	\$-----	2.47	\$-----	959.59	2,369.26
115.00	115.00	75.00	75.00	94.00	94.00	120.00	420.00	\$-----	8.00	\$-----	1,959.00	4,888.00
42.00	42.00	27.00	27.00	35.00	10.00	40.70	40.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	248.00	804.00
105.00	105.00	68.00	68.00	85.00	85.00	115.00	343.90	76.07	\$-----	\$-----	3,992.61	6,296.58
95.00	54.86	61.00	-----	77.30	-----	60.00	100.00	\$-----	5.30	\$-----	3,628.50	5,227.80
95.00	95.00	62.00	35.00	77.00	73.00	91.50	252.00	\$-----	10.00	\$-----	5,024.68	6,620.68
16.00	16.00	10.00	10.00	13.00	13.00	20.00	22.00	\$-----	1.00	\$-----	143.89	497.89
70.00	70.00	47.00	40.00	59.00	43.00	75.00	75.00	\$-----	15.00	\$-----	313.00	1,467.00
84.00	86.00	54.00	55.00	69.00	70.00	85.00	274.76	\$-----	12.00	5.00	1,202.21	2,990.97
84.00	84.00	54.00	54.00	69.00	69.00	80.00	80.00	\$-----	4.00	\$-----	9,256.78	10,846.78
84.00	84.00	54.00	54.00	69.00	69.00	80.00	80.00	\$-----	2.00	\$-----	640.29	1,902.54
59.00	59.00	38.00	38.00	48.00	48.00	58.20	80.00	\$-----	10.94	\$-----	55.00	1,072.94
95.00	95.00	62.00	62.00	77.00	77.00	93.00	205.55	\$-----	7.94	\$-----	555.87	2,224.36
168.00	168.00	108.00	108.00	138.00	138.00	160.00	191.70	\$-----	4.00	\$-----	1,292.48	4,021.18
89.00	89.00	57.00	57.00	73.00	73.00	88.50	96.00	\$-----	5.50	\$-----	565.89	2,159.39
105.00	105.00	68.00	68.00	85.00	85.00	100.00	106.00	\$-----	5.00	\$-----	715.89	2,660.89
84.00	84.00	54.00	54.00	69.00	69.00	60.00	75.00	\$-----	2.03	\$-----	817.74	2,161.77
1,777.00	1,686.36	1,150.00	995.75	1,454.00	1220.11	1698.10	2700.97	396.07	110.88	5.90	37,184.09	69,142.47
1,472.00	1,490.00	759.00	792.00	1,255.00	1218.50	1567.20	3272.52	91.15	112.31	18.43	27,233.59	57,469.27
305.00	196.36	391.00	203.75	199.00	1.61	130.90	571.65	304.92	1.43	13.43	9,950.50	11,673.20

TABLE No. II.—

WARRENTON

WASHINGTON

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Church Extension		Education		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from all Sources		
Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid							
\$ 80.00	\$ 60.00	\$ 46.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 60.00	\$15.00	\$64.00	\$45.00	\$-----	\$ 2.00	\$-----	\$ 465.00	\$1,415.00		
109.00	100.00	60.00	60.00	81.00	81.00	90.90	90.00	\$-----	1,198.51	2,808.36				
101.00	111.00	61.00	61.00	79.00	79.00	90.03	234.62	\$-----	6.49	361.32	2,202.18			
75.00	75.00	45.00	29.16	60.00	5.00	62.70	20.00	\$-----	1.56	594.16	1,604.77			
90.00	90.00	54.00	54.00	72.00	72.00	80.00	36.00	\$-----	240.00	1,571.20				
70.00	70.00	45.00	45.00	57.00	57.00	75.00	32.07	\$-----	1.67	124.46	1,270.20			
135.00	135.00	80.00	80.00	108.00	100.00	120.00	240.00	\$-----	8.00	2,526.93	5,015.98			
25.00	25.00	15.00	15.00	21.00	10.00	22.50	20.00	\$-----			413.00			
110.00	110.00	68.00	68.00	90.00	90.00	100.00	117.70	25.00	4.80	4,297.06	6,100.97			
65.00	95.00	40.00	40.00	54.00	54.00	60.00	110.00	\$-----	2.00	488.14	1,733.14			
112.00	117.00	68.00	69.00	99.00	91.00	100.00	160.00	\$-----	5.00	791.30	3,166.55			
37.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	20.00	2.00	35.00	6.85	\$-----	.63	.52	170.00	475.35		
101.00	101.00	61.00	61.00	79.00	80.50	90.00	100.00	\$-----	4.00	1,795.32	3,492.82			
85.00	85.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	85.00	100.00	\$-----	4.15	250.00	1,804.70			
101.00	101.00	60.00	60.00	79.00	79.00	90.00	95.37	\$-----	1.50	633.39	2,176.22			
75.00	75.00	45.00	45.00	55.00	27.11	66.80	79.07	\$-----	2.00	242.09	1,526.00			
62.00	62.00	35.00	35.00	42.00	42.00	52.50	52.50	\$-----	2.50	318.77	1,264.77			
101.00	101.00	60.00	54.00	81.00	72.00	90.00	124.00	\$-----		338.00	1,987.00			
111.00	111.00	68.00	68.00	90.00	90.00	100.00	839.00	25.00	8.00	2,298.30	5,489.27			
135.00	135.00	80.00	80.00	108.00	108.00	120.00	210.00	\$-----	3.08	6,048.74	8,214.82			
90.00	30.00	52.00	25.00	72.00	25.00	80.00	47.00	\$-----	1.05	318.25	1,413.80			
1,861.00	1,804.00	1,118.00	1,041.16	1,473.00	1254.61	1673.50	2759.18	50.00	58.43	.52	23,499.65	55,046.10		
1,630.00	1,638.62	973.00	959.50	1,276.00	1535.98	1652.70	2889.02	674.93	86.21	6.00	23,064.73	53,356.26		
231.00	165.38	245.00	80.66	197.00	-----	20.80	-----	281.37	29.84	624.93	27.78	5.48	434.92	1,689.84

DISTRICT.

98.00	98.00	55.00	35.00	81.00	50.00	80.00	60.25	\$-----	5.00	460.00	1,793.25	
54.00	54.00	34.00	34.00	40.00	40.00	49.00	34.00	\$-----	2.50	354.68	875.18	
54.00	54.00	41.00	41.00	49.00	49.00	58.80	58.80	\$-----	5.67		1,019.47	
65.00	65.00	48.00	48.00	64.00	64.00	62.50	62.50	\$-----		1,055.00	2,165.50	
49.00	49.00	40.00	40.00	57.00	57.00	70.00	70.00	\$-----	2.00	1,096.22	2,306.22	
27.00	27.00	14.00	14.00	24.00	24.00	28.50	28.50	\$-----		282.90	780.40	
65.00	65.00	41.00	41.00	63.00	17.00	60.00	60.00	\$-----	5.10	314.49	1,233.09	
98.00	98.00	55.00	55.00	81.00	65.00	85.00	85.00	\$-----	2.00	250.00	1,865.00	
185.00	190.00	102.00	102.00	109.00	109.00	120.00	180.00	\$-----	5.00	1,641.25	3,920.25	
64.00	64.00	41.00	41.00	63.00	63.00	80.00	80.00	\$-----	1.00	674.04	2,012.04	
27.00	27.00	14.00	2.00	24.00	6.00	25.00	25.00	\$-----			460.00	
49.00	50.00	29.00	29.00	42.00	30.00	70.00	70.00	\$-----	6.25	524.05	1,604.30	
76.90	76.00	41.00	41.00	51.00	51.00	80.00	64.87	\$-----	3.13	1,326.17	2,637.21	
272.00	272.00	144.00	144.00	151.00	151.00	180.00	180.00	\$-----	2.90	1,539.78	5,098.68	
54.00	54.00	27.00	27.00	34.00	34.00	45.00	45.00	\$-----	2.38	438.32	1,353.70	
44.00	44.00	28.00	28.00	47.00	47.00	57.50	61.00	\$-----		628.82	1,571.82	
49.00	49.00	29.00	19.00	46.00	27.00	66.00	32.00	\$-----	2.80	8,108.00	9,053.80	
64.00	64.00	41.00	9.00	63.00	10.00	71.00	11.00	\$-----		167.00	1,064.00	
98.00	98.00	62.00	-----	81.00	-----	80.00	100.00	\$-----	3.05	901.01	2,418.06	
27.00	27.00	14.00	14.00	19.00	19.00	35.00	-----	\$-----	1.00	198.00	775.00	
218.00	218.00	130.00	130.00	130.00	130.00	150.00	150.07	\$-----	6.50	1,288.53	4,063.10	
272.00	272.00	144.00	144.00	160.00	160.00	170.00	170.00	\$-----	10.91	2,553.53	6,465.44	
2,009.00	2,015.00	1,174.00	1,038.00	1,479.00	1223.00	1723.30	1627.99	\$-----	67.19	23,801.79	54,535.51	
1,847.00	1,847.84	860.00	821.00	1,282.00	1099.83	1719.30	1600.99	375.00	65.11	48.67	26,223.50	54,873.70
162.00	167.16	314.00	217.00	197.00	103.17	4.60	27.00	-----	2.08	48.67	2,421.71	338.19

TABLE NO. II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions	
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
Burgaw Circuit-----	\$ 133.17	\$ 133.17	\$ 850.00	\$ 850.00	\$20.00	\$12.89	\$47.00	\$40.00	\$ 110.00	\$ 90.00
Carver's Creek Circuit-----	94.00	87.00	656.00	606.00	15.00	7.00	35.00	27.00	81.00	81.00
Chadbourn and Hallsboro-----	82.25	82.25	525.00	525.00	12.00	12.00	29.00	29.00	68.00	68.00
Clinton Circuit-----	125.33	118.28	1,000.00	856.58	19.00	15.30	44.00	35.43	103.00	83.95
Columbus Circuit-----	109.67	63.85	625.00	560.35	17.00	8.00	39.00	25.00	90.00	45.00
Jacksonville and Richlands-----	125.33	117.60	800.00	752.70	19.00	7.00	44.00	36.00	103.00	40.70
Kenansville Circuit-----	78.97	64.00	504.00	412.57	12.00	10.00	28.00	28.00	65.00	65.00
Magnolia Circuit-----	101.83	101.83	650.00	655.17	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00	85.00	127.25
Mt. Tabor Circuit-----	50.13	40.53	400.00	325.21	8.00	4.00	18.00	9.00	41.00	25.00
New River Circuit-----	19.58	2.75	100.00	47.46	3.00	-----	7.00	-----	16.00	-----
Onslow Circuit-----	94.00	74.00	600.00	600.00	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	77.00	77.00
Scott's Hill Circuit-----	87.73	60.00	500.00	460.00	13.00	6.77	32.00	16.67	75.00	39.07
Shallotte Circuit-----	66.58	67.00	468.42	475.60	10.00	6.00	23.00	17.21	55.00	55.00
Southport Station-----	125.33	104.06	800.00	678.81	19.00	15.25	44.00	34.75	103.00	123.00
Swansboro Circuit-----	72.85	72.85	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Town Creek Circuit-----	62.67	48.53	400.00	313.08	9.00	7.00	22.00	16.00	52.00	52.00
Wallace and Rose Hill-----	142.57	103.00	857.43	867.50	22.00	16.00	50.00	35.00	118.00	70.50
Whiteville and Vineland-----	141.00	88.61	900.00	565.58	21.00	7.45	49.00	17.25	116.00	40.90
Wilmington-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bladen Street-----	78.33	78.33	525.00	536.26	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	65.00	65.00
Fifth Street-----	211.50	211.50	1,500.00	1,600.00	32.00	32.00	75.00	75.00	175.00	175.00
Grace-----	313.33	313.33	2,000.00	2,000.00	47.00	57.00	111.00	161.00	260.00	333.00
Trinity-----	101.83	83.00	650.00	650.00	15.00	8.00	36.00	14.00	84.00	57.70
Total-----	2,417.98	*2,115.47	15,910.85	14,937.87	366.00	284.66	855.00	739.31	1,999.00	1,776.07
Total last year-----	2,084.66	2,015.56	15,634.00	15,498.56	294.00	259.16	747.00	673.40	1,482.00	1,457.98
Increase-----	333.32	99.91	276.85	-----	72.00	25.50	108.00	65.91	517.00	318.09
Decrease-----	-----	-----	-----	560.69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

RECAPITU

Name of District	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	
Durham-----	\$2,000.00	\$1,972.38	\$17,685.00	\$17,568.25	\$ 426.00	\$ 391.10	\$1040.00	\$ 948.19	\$2,266.00	\$2,603.93	\$1,894.00
Elizabeth City-----	1,955.00	2,219.00	16,460.00	16,571.30	423.00	376.45	1,035.00	960.25	2,178.00	2,185.18	1,830.00
Fayetteville-----	2,000.00	1,938.28	16,199.00	15,031.01	350.00	323.42	840.00	793.20	2,049.00	1,932.62	1,713.00
New Bern-----	2,094.00	1,947.65	20,580.00	20,193.30	408.00	400.35	895.00	830.22	2,462.00	3,653.24	2,058.00
Raleigh-----	1,845.00	1,837.00	16,840.00	16,839.06	411.00	409.00	1,015.00	1,007.00	1,962.00	1,948.97	1,665.00
Rockingham-----	2,101.30	2,081.00	18,200.00	19,025.23	361.00	346.14	880.00	868.22	2,154.00	2,487.55	1,777.00
Warrenton-----	1,900.30	1,902.30	18,168.00	18,455.64	424.00	392.30	1,005.00	963.75	2,227.00	2,646.27	1,861.00
Washington-----	2,400.00	2,385.74	17,832.00	17,993.50	377.00	364.00	935.00	879.00	2,403.00	2,702.00	2,009.00
Wilmington-----	2,417.98	2,115.47	15,910.85	14,937.87	366.00	284.66	855.00	739.31	1,999.00	1,776.07	1,663.00
Total-----	18,622.98	18,398.82	157,874.85	156,615.16	3,546.00	3,287.12	8,500.00	7,989.14	19,700.00	21,935.83	16,470.00
Total last year-----	17,838.49	17,528.33	151,057.13	151,318.14	2,891.05	2,762.60	7,466.55	7,029.30	15,256.58	16,877.68	14,431.16
Increase-----	784.49	870.49	6,817.72	5,297.02	654.95	524.52	1,033.45	959.84	4,443.42	5,058.15	1,038.84
Decrease-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

* \$2,000.00 for the presiding elder; the remainder for district parsonage.

(continued.)

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Church Extension		Education		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endowment Fund	All Other Objects	Total from all Sources
Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
\$ 91.00	\$ 72.11	\$ 54.00	\$ 40.00	\$ 68.90	\$40.00	\$85.00	\$85.00	\$-----	\$3.50	606.23	\$516.93	\$2,489.83
67.00	67.00	40.00	20.00	50.00	25.00	69.00	190.00	-----	1.00	-----	462.09	1,573.09
56.00	56.00	33.00	33.00	42.00	42.00	52.50	108.21	-----	-----	-----	692.66	1,648.12
86.00	68.28	51.00	41.97	64.00	51.54	100.00	64.43	2.00	-----	-----	369.48	1,724.34
74.00	40.00	45.00	20.00	56.00	30.00	70.00	40.00	-----	-----	-----	141.89	974.09
86.00	37.00	51.00	25.00	64.00	21.00	80.00	80.00	-----	6.02	-----	612.72	1,735.74
54.00	54.00	32.00	14.00	40.00	5.00	50.40	50.40	-----	2.25	1.00	171.00	878.15
71.00	81.00	42.00	42.00	53.00	53.00	65.00	65.00	-----	10.00	-----	354.25	1,541.50
35.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	26.00	11.00	32.00	23.65	-----	1.00	-----	458.00	927.39
13.90	-----	8.00	-----	10.00	-----	12.50	2.06	-----	-----	-----	195.00	247.27
65.00	65.00	38.00	38.00	48.00	48.00	60.00	60.00	-----	-----	-----	543.00	1,552.00
62.00	32.50	37.00	19.27	47.00	24.48	56.00	29.37	-----	2.35	-----	263.04	953.52
46.00	46.00	27.00	13.50	34.00	17.30	42.50	25.00	-----	-----	-----	191.00	913.31
86.00	86.00	51.00	34.75	64.00	40.00	80.00	57.25	-----	-----	-----	1,032.47	2,206.34
50.00	50.00	29.00	29.00	37.00	37.00	46.50	46.50	-----	-----	-----	900.00	1,833.35
43.00	43.00	25.00	10.00	32.00	10.00	40.00	27.00	-----	8.75	-----	33.00	568.36
98.00	94.75	58.00	30.90	73.00	24.00	91.00	60.50	-----	2.80	-----	666.32	1,970.37
96.00	33.80	57.00	20.10	72.00	25.35	90.00	31.70	-----	6.73	-----	355.00	1,202.56
53.00	53.00	32.00	32.00	40.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	-----	1.50	-----	660.86	1,556.95
145.00	145.00	86.00	86.00	109.00	109.00	135.00	135.00	-----	10.00	75.00	1,633.15	4,286.65
216.00	316.00	128.00	150.00	162.00	180.00	200.00	200.00	-----	14.57	75.00	8,436.65	12,238.55
70.00	50.00	41.00	11.00	52.00	11.00	65.00	20.60	-----	30.00	-----	456.31	1,361.91
1,663.00	1,410.44	985.00	718.69	1,243.00	844.37	1563.40	1451.67	2.00	100.47	757.23	19,144.82	44,383.39
1,428.00	1,372.00	878.00	719.00	1,071.00	883.01	1356.50	1435.55	1250.00	78.06	1.00	22,053.64	47,806.90
235.00	38.44	107.00	-----	172.00	-----	206.90	16.12	-----	22.41	756.23	-----	2,908.82
			.31	-----	38.64	-----	1248.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,423.51

LATION

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superan- nuates' En- dowment Fund	All Other Objects	Total from all Sources
	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid				
\$1,820.40	\$1,129.00	\$1,005.82	\$1,540.00	\$1,321.62	\$1,725.00	\$1,799.11	\$5000.00	\$ 82.29	\$-----	\$34,034.59	\$72,461.78
1,752.00	1,060.00	1,017.64	1,385.00	1,255.63	1,616.50	1,872.93	53.00	87.14	15.42	17,936.34	49,459.41
1,598.78	1,014.00	830.50	1,340.00	1,017.26	1,525.98	1,588.47	100.00	97.47	9.00	12,413.30	38,286.60
2,019.36	1,250.00	1,094.15	1,480.00	1,273.22	1,973.50	1,978.53	110.00	81.75	10.00	36,630.17	70,729.32
1,655.00	970.00	962.00	1,340.00	1,272.00	1,594.83	2,519.56	26.41	80.65	-----	30,842.18	59,397.35
1,686.36	1,150.00	995.75	1,454.00	1,220.11	1,698.10	2,700.97	396.07	110.88	5.00	37,184.09	69,142.47
1,804.00	1,118.00	1,041.16	1,473.00	1,254.61	1,673.50	2,759.18	50.00	58.43	.52	23,499.65	55,046.10
2,015.00	1,174.00	1,038.00	1,479.00	1,203.00	1,723.30	1,627.99	-----	67.19	-----	23,801.79	54,535.51
1,410.44	985.00	718.69	1,243.00	844.37	1,563.40	1,451.67	2.00	100.47	757.23	19,144.82	44,383.39
15,761.34	9,850.00	8,703.71	12,743.00	10,661.82	15,095.11	18,298.41	5,737.48	766.27	797.17	235,486.93	513,441.93
14,237.54	8,046.92	7,470.97	11,016.84	19,353.25	14,339.86	18,979.31	8,356.10	765.20	96.70	226,613.55	484,498.18
1,523.80	1,803.08	1,232.74	1,726.16	308.57	755.25	680.90	3,618.62	1.07	700.47	8,873.38	28,943.75

TABLE No. III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS, EPWORTH LEAGUES AND MISSIONARY

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	7	79	768	87.00	10.35	353.41	450.76			
Chowan Circuit	2	13	84		11.34	31.37	42.71			
Columbia Circuit	6	20	240		1.00	193.00	194.00			
Currituck Circuit	6	59	512		10.85	176.70	207.55			
Dare Circuit	3	59	350	35.00	10.95		231.45	1	44	
Edenton Station	2	16	120	36.05	10.50	61.61	108.16			
Elizabeth City, City Road	1	26	270	45.18	6.17	343.55	394.90	1	55	
First Church	1	29	387	117.72	22.00	311.67	451.39			
Gates Circuit	5	41	314	33.10	18.33	196.93	248.36	4	117	
Hatteras Circuit	3	29	300		3.00	42.40	45.40			
Hertford Station	2	15	155		25.26	214.70	239.96	1	57	
Kennekeet Circuit	3	35	238	3.74				1	69	
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	34	305	17.20	3.85	55.00	58.85			
Moyock Circuit	4	18	318		5.00	97.75	102.75	1	38	
North Gates Circuit	4	36	251	21.50	7.20	77.00	105.70	1	46	
Pasquotank Circuit	5	37	397		29.85	107.11	136.96			
Pantego and Belhaven	2	19	150	27.86	10.20		120.82	1	50	1 21
Perquimans Circuit	8	65	415	15.00	31.83	96.25	143.08			1 55
Plymouth Station	3	28	184		2.50					
Roanoke Island	3	51	452	55.00	10.55	403.36	458.36	2	178	
Roper Circuit	3	27	236	24.65	13.00	43.28	80.93			
Total	77	736	6,446	519.00	243.73	2,493.40	3,822.09	13	654	2 76
Total last year	79	794	6,474	548.07	277.05	3,023.64	3,782.11	14	609	2 120
Increase							39.98		45	
Decrease	2	58	28	29.07	33.32	530.20		1		44

SOCIETIES NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1911.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
35	\$31.60	\$ 72.85	\$ 104.45	1	35	\$ 148.05				2	30	\$ 30.00	\$ 179.65
				1	20	44.10							74.10
				1	18		1	11					52.70
111		54.10	54.10										
150	50.55	183.90	234.45	1	78	272.62	1	45	208.67	1	50	25.00	45.55
										2	87	36.55	517.84
				1	27	350.95	2	71	596.62	1	20	16.25	16.25
112	20.00	41.12	61.12				1	27	192.42	1	43	30.67	1,077.34
													192.42
30		10.00	10.00	1	15	34.95				1	20	14.15	49.10
							1	14	8.45				8.45
67	25.00	84.00	109.00	1	68	275.00				2	50	64.00	376.00
										1	26	7.30	7.30
505	127.15	445.97	573.12	7	261	1,124.77	6	168	1,006.16	11	326	223.92	2,596.70
602	160.00	547.98	707.91	6	248	1,669.58	5	165	1,714.67	6	192	188.07	3,618.27
97	32.85	102.01	133.79	1	13	544.81		1	3	5	134	35.85	1,021.57

DISTRICT.

							3	46	21.30				21.30
							1	30	31.30				31.30
44													45.95
55	25.00	119.51	144.51	1	22	18.45	1	20	58.67				18.45
				1	38	288.40	2	95	478.17	1	108	47.06	58.67
117	73.90	270.61	344.50	3	60	196.35	3	65	862.69	1	22	13.20	813.06
57	55.00	162.25	217.25	3	59	258.71	1	36	140.30	2	70	31.10	430.11
69	3.61	3.61	3.61										
38		13.05	13.05				1	11	11.58				11.58
46	20.00	293.05	313.05	2	55	121.05	4	68	720.30	1	24	8.00	849.35
71		9.00	66.98	1	13	50.76	1	25	51.00	2	55	50.95	152.71
55	10.00	15.00	25.00	2	59	148.90	2	51	148.06	2	140	69.52	466.48
178	45.00	160.25	205.25							1	61	26.25	50.95
730	228.90	1,046.33	1,333.20	13	306	1,082.62	19	447	2,523.37	10	480	246.08	4,129.15
702	139.01	611.94	750.95	12	278	884.31	20	407	1,507.07	9	408	287.62	3,461.37
28	89.89	434.39	582.25	1	28	198.31	1	40	1,016.30	1	72	41.54	667.78

TABLE No. III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Ewworth Leagues	Number of Members
								Number of Junior Ewworth Leagues	Number of Members
Bladen Circuit	6	43	380	\$ 2.00	\$ 28.17	\$ 64.91	\$ 95.08		
Buckhorn Circuit	5	35	361		4.65	121.51	126.16		
Carthage Circuit	5	32	450	40.00	27.06	182.97	203.73		
Cokesbury Circuit	6	42	345			10.00	46.25	56.25	
Duke Circuit	2	16	388			2.70	125.00	127.00	
Dunn Station	3	26	256			10.00	151.42	161.42	1 65
Elise Circuit	6	37	428	7.50	6.58	45.05	59.13		
Fayetteville, Hay Street	2	46	401	154.45	20.00	348.95	523.40		
Fayetteville Circuit	4	38	347			17.00	78.68	95.68	
Goldston Circuit	7	48	650			10.00	78.00	88.00	1 16
Haw River Circuit	6	54	430			13.50	75.00	88.50	
Hope Mills Circuit	6					12.57	212.20	224.77	
Jonesboro Circuit	6	40	510			16.00	175.00	191.00	
Lillington Circuit	7	42	504			3.00	84.30	87.30	
Newton Grove Circuit	5	35	407	14.52		10.00	85.00	109.52	
Pittsboro Circuit	6	53	463	71.00		41.04	204.15	316.19	
Sampson Circuit	4	26	370	20.00		6.02	45.50	91.52	
Sanford	3	29	398			9.06	110.00	119.06	
Siler City Circuit	5	42	466	34.52		6.00	171.91	212.43	
Total	94	684	7,554	343.99	253.35	2,369.80	2,976.14	2	81
Total last year	100	657	7,857	277.98	291.78	2,341.27	3,103.69	3	90
Increase		27		66.01		28.53			
Decrease	6		303		38.43		127.55	1	9

NEW BERN

Atlantic	2	14	247	15.00	3.36	34.78	53.14			
Beaufort Station	2	32	425		4.55	225.00	229.55	1	30	
Bridgeton Circuit	6	38	235	66.37	18.06	135.18	219.61	1	22	1
Carteret Circuit	8	61	396	19.75	3.00	165.00	187.75			13
Dover Circuit	4	37	272		2.00	160.25				
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	35	459	15.00	18.70	432.29	465.99			
St. John	1	16	241	22.17	15.00	127.26	164.43	1	59	
Goldsboro Circuit	8	48	400	34.84	2.00	36.84				
Gifton Circuit	6	41	348	96.51	10.00	229.23	325.74			
Hookerton Circuit	4	28	270		3.65	75.23	78.88			
Jones Circuit	7	46	309	12.50	6.25	99.00	117.75			
Kinston Station	2	35	799	100.33	7.50	325.88	433.71	1	50	
LaGrange Circuit	3	15	133			43.74	43.74			
Morehead City Station	1	26	470	303.35	78.25	503.43	885.03			
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	23	252	25.00	5.40	319.30	349.70			
Mt. Olive Circuit	5	38	643	10.00	11.00	194.51	211.51			
New Bern—Centenary	1	30	450	65.00	20.00	551.94	636.04	1	90	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	20	176	134.44	2.00	86.47	221.21			
Oriental Circuit	4	35	272	39.50	2.80	188.56	230.86	1	30	1
Pamlico Circuit	9	53	475	19.45	5.00	45.00	69.45			
Seven Springs Circuit	4	26	169		8.00	56.00	64.00			
Snow Hill Circuit	3	30	270	7.00	6.00	20.00	33.00			
Straits Circuit	4	59	318	54.00	4.80	62.78	121.58			
Total	90	786	8,820	1,040.21	237.32	4,116.77	5,242.67	6	281	3
Total last year	88	714	6,639	819.91	216.50	3,864.10	4,875.38	8	328	3
Increase	2	72	1,181	220.30	20.82	252.67	367.29			
Decrease								2	47	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

DISTRICT.

TABLE NO. III.—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Number of Schools		Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	
	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Teachers						Number of Members	
								Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Cary Circuit	5	36	422	\$ 8.50	\$ 8.45	\$ 75.75	\$ 92.70		
Clayton Circuit	3	19	296	20.00	8.00	109.35	137.35		
Four Oaks Circuit	5	20	300		3.06	325.00	328.06		
Franklin Circuit	3	26	398		22.40	340.00	362.40		
Granville Circuit	6	32	288		4.00	67.02	71.02		
Kenly Circuit	4	31	428		6.25	120.00	126.25		
Louisburg Station	2	22	318	1.97	10.00	192.81	204.78		
Millbrook Circuit	4	25	218	5.00	5.00	31.92	41.92		
Oxford Circuit	6	36	272		15.77	54.83	70.60		
Oxford Station	2	22	313		13.27	208.82	222.09		
Raleigh-Central	1	21	439	40.60	5.00	194.70	250.30	1	48
Edenton Street	1	40	973		15.00	515.58	530.58	1	58
Epworth	1	10	190		3.00	70.00	73.00		
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	3	24	336		3.65	72.35	76.00		
Selma and Princeton	3	29	465		3.00	369.27	372.00		
Smithfield Station	1	15	301	48.83	6.50	124.06	179.39	1	87
Tar River Circuit	5	33	342		15.66	94.00	109.66		
Youngsville Circuit	5	27	281						
Zebulon Circuit	4	27	340		4.15	36.00	40.15		
Total	64	495	6,920	124.90	152.06	2,201.46	3,288.25	3	193
Total last year	65	491	6,662	213.22	139.07	2,094.72	2,845.28	3	178
Increase		4	258		13.99	106.74	442.97		15
Decrease		1		88.32				1	30

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	7	65		1.00	75.00	76.00		
Caledonia Circuit	3	22	375	10.00	16.00	183.00	209.00		
East Robeson Circuit	4	25	300	2.00	6.39	56.00	64.39		
Elizabeth Circuit	8	28	275	4.23	10.00	60.00	74.23		
Hamlet Station	1	13	155	31.46	3.00	53.63	88.09		
Laurinburg Station	1	14	212		25.00	297.50	322.50		
Laurel Hill Circuit	4	24	230		3.00	50.00	53.00		
Lumberton Station and Mission	3	21	286		8.00	173.90	181.90		
Maxton Station	1	9	150		10.00	201.00	211.00		
Mt. Gilead Circuit	4	32	366		19.50	161.90	181.40		
Montgomery Circuit	6	32	262	4.00	4.00	21.30	29.30		
Pekin Circuit	6	42	347		5.00	15.00	20.00		
Raeford Circuit	4	30	300	40.00	18.00	361.00	419.00		
Red Springs Circuit	3	19	130	60.00	6.00	127.78	193.78		
Richmond Circuit	7	44	552	13.00	2.09	135.20	150.29		
Roberdel Circuit	7	38	350	17.60	8.19	51.56	77.35		
Robeson Circuit	4	41	412		17.92	179.80	197.72		
Rockingham Station	1	16	225		12.91	380.70	393.61		
Rowland Circuit	3	20	186	18.77	16.70	50.36	85.83		
St. John's and Gibson	2	18	181		11.42	157.50	168.92	1	34
Troy Circuit	3	23	265	49.78	4.25	80.47	134.50		
Total	76	518	5,624	250.84	208.37	2,872.60	3,331.81	1	34
Total last year	70	478	4,891	132.80	254.12	2,275.00	2,660.72	2	46
Increase		6	40	733	118.04		597.60	1,671.09	
Decrease					45.75			1	12

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members		Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies		
		\$	\$	\$	1	16	\$ 69.62	1	\$ 152.49	1	51	\$ 73.50	\$ 143.12		
					2	30	87.19			1	10		87.19		
					5	89	895.00			2	81	109.00	1,004.00		
					1	16	16.00						16.00		
					2	69	407.59	1	41	710.83	1	38	61.27	1,180.67	
					1	18	32.19						3.00		
					1	45	238.29	1	22	96.35	1	12	6.35	38.54	
		48	35.00	105.85	140.85	1	25	68.75			1	44	52.50	387.14	
		58	75.00	24.40	99.40	2	116	375.00	1	105	342.91	1	37	10.20	68.75
													803.11		
		87	48.60	83.65	132.25				1	36	145.53		145.53		
						1	21	90.00	1	55	554.55	2	30	55.53	
										1	16	40.00	658.68		
													130.00		
		193	158.60	213.90	372.50	17	445	2,279.63	7	299	2,005.66	11	319	408.35	4,665.73
		208	228.75	234.59	463.34	19	434	1,754.07	7	272	1,508.20	12	392	359.43	3,685.45
		15	70.15	20.69	90.84	2	11	525.56		27	497.46	1	73	48.92	980.28

DISTRICT.

					2	42	484.42				4	67	193.23	677.75
					1	9	8.61				2	49	33.66	42.27
					2	37	19.75							19.75
					1	11	39.16							39.16
					2	71	769.88				1	47	125.07	894.95
					2	38	138.75	2	41	73.70	1	46	10.00	222.45
					1	22	147.56				2	63	199.39	346.95
					2	39	164.21				2	65	27.24	191.45
					1	24	49.80				1	26	13.91	63.71
					2	40	73.00				1	26	13.00	86.00
					1	15	26.06							26.06
					1	24	49.15							49.15
					1	12	18.52	1	37	112.40	2	71	44.85	175.75
					2	76	225.00	1	48	103.07	1	49	62.00	390.70
					1	19	26.85	1	20	25.00				51.85
					1	22	44.25				1	25	50.00	286.75
														44.25
					34	3.40	3.40	25	561	2,521.72	5	146	314.17	3,608.95
					46			17	424	1,687.65	10	189	853.21	2,825.57
											7	192	446.74	783.38
					2	3.40	3.40	8	137	834.07	5	43	539.04	

TABLE No. III.—

WARRENTON

WASHINGTON

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	\$	\$	\$	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	\$	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	2	22	\$ 100.96	1	\$	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	1	100.96		
42		7.50	7.50		1	13		11.84										
					2	22		47.64	1	13	83.99	1	1	8.34		25.00	25.00	
					1	43		161.76	1	32	333.10	1	1	61		11.37	143.00	
					3	159		327.50	1	16	63.45	1	1	42		7.60	502.46	
					1	16		56.20	1	13	37.52	2	2	60		14.95	108.67	
198	15.00	20.00	35.00		1	37		130.00				2	2	65		36.00	166.00	
111	25.00	13.80	38.80		1	19		20.26				4	4	173		82.29		
									1	11	7.30							
									1	18			1	1	41			
75	40.00	75.00	115.00		1	83		180.00	1	30	190.00	2	2	50		60.00	430.00	
69	67.00	30.00	97.00		1	48		110.00	1	50	837.00	1	1	15		4.35	9.85	
495	147.03	146.30	292.30	12	440	1,045.20	12	236	1,782.38	18	505	295.29	2	2	470	2,044.34		
285	40.00	98.71	162.71	12	389	912.17	12	297	2,426.61	15	470	302.04	3	3	470	3,945.29		
210	107.00	47.59	129.59		51	133.03			61	644.23		3	3	35		6.75	1,900.95	

DISTRICT.

									1	21	35.00						35.00
35													1	1	20		
									1	23	62.29		1	1			153.40
									1	16	17.00	1	1	26	125.00		62.29
									1	45	100.00					1	142.00
															1	48	157.97
21	.46		.46	1	7	14.75											14.75
				1	16	34.80											34.80
				1	49	271.79	2	76	331.80	1	64		1	1	48.56		652.09
21	13.00	24.00	37.00														
47	2.60	72.20	74.80														
26		13.00	13.00														150.45
									1	11	24.40	1	1	30	155.75		220.15
									1	36	185.75	1	1	25	30.00	2	34.68
									1	53	400.00	1	1	49	382.00	1	249.83
															1	47	794.00
162	16.06	109.20	125.26	9	256	1,110.78	9	274	1,363.40	6	252	120.09	2	2	139	60.88	2,166.73
173	16.05	45.30	101.35	9	263	961.99	8	222	1,504.80	5	252	120.09	2	2	139	60.88	2,612.56
11	.01	63.90	23.91		7	148.79	1	52	141.40	1	113	59.21					445.83

TABLE No. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Burgaw Circuit	7	42	325	\$ 10.18	\$ 70.75	\$ 80.93	2	75			
Carver's Creek	7	46	270	10.60	5.00	103.47	119.07	1	35		
Chadbourn and Hallsboro	3	19	141	12.80	1.59	64.61	79.00				
Clinton Circuit	5	33	435	2.84	13.34		16.18				
Columbus Circuit	4	16	242		7.56	134.33	141.89				
Jacksonville and Richlands	2	18	133			70.00	70.00				
Kenansville Circuit	5	16	300	10.00	10.68	54.25	74.93				
Magnolia Circuit	4	23	260	27.25	26.00	63.25	90.50				
Mt. Tabor Circuit	8	54	434	23.75	14.30	78.42	116.47				
New River Circuit	3	20	100		1.92	15.00	16.92				
Onslow Circuit	6	36	300	10.00	17.61	50.00	77.61				
Scott's Hill Circuit	7	35	220	39.19	3.76	107.35	150.30				
Shallotte Circuit	7	39	372	22.00	4.00	20.00	46.00				
Southport Station	1	16	339	35.04	6.25	152.83	207.87	1	46	1	40
Swansboro Circuit	3	24	200		2.50		65.00				
Town Creek Circuit	3	16	70		3.75	30.00	33.75	1	20		
Wallace and Rose Hill	4	30	263		6.18	77.37	83.55				
Whiteville and Vineland	4	30	287	23.49	10.09	88.65	122.23				
Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	24	237	32.98	6.33	186.90	226.21	1	20		
Fifth Street	1	23	380	52.12	16.15	181.90	379.17	1	110	1	30
Grace	1	38	612	50.00	29.00	647.03	726.03	1	98		
Trinity	2	18	118	33.57	3.14	60.43	97.14	1	32	1	27
Total	88	616	6,038	385.63	199.33	2,256.54	3,020.75	9	436	3	97
Total last year	94	647	6,728	341.27	278.30	2,315.78	2,926.95	9	458	3	73
Increase				44.36			93.80				24
Decrease	6	31	690		78.97	59.24			22		

RECAPITUL

Durham District	65	604	8,065	281.00	141.86	3,136.90	3,535.05	6	334	3	171
Elizabeth City District	77	736	6,446	519.00	243.73	2,493.40	3,822.09	13	654	2	76
Fayetteville District	94	684	7,554	343.99	253.35	2,369.80	2,976.14	2	81		
New Bern District	90	786	8,320	1,040.21	237.32	4,116.77	5,242.67	6	281	3	111
Raleigh District	64	495	6,920	124.90	152.06	2,201.46	3,288.25	3	193		
Rockingham District	76	518	5,624	250.84	208.37	2,872.60	3,331.81	1	34		
Warrenton District	75	758	5,616	363.13	203.02	3,325.98	3,430.43	13	435	2	60
Washington District	66	526	6,377	411.72	130.64	2,306.70	2,843.08	6	162		
Wilmington District	88	616	6,038	385.63	199.33	2,256.54	3,020.75	9	436	3	97
Total	695	5,723	61,460	3,720.42	1,769.68	25,080.15	31,490.27	59	2,610	13	515
Total last year	714	5,571	59,384	3,528.67	2,186.62	23,708.85	30,186.68	66	2,590	17	634
Increase		152	2,076	193.75		1,371.30	1,303.59		120		
Decrease	19				416.94			7		4	119

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

99

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
75	\$ 5.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 35.00	2	17	\$ 48.50							\$ 48.50
35							2	19	339.30	2	15	8.00	369.48
86	20.00	100.00	120.00										
20				2	48	118.99	1	25	21.00				139.99
				1	19	15.00							15.00
20	6.00	12.00	18.00										
140	25.00	149.49	174.49	2	52	191.07							191.07
98	50.00	90.00	140.00	1	75	495.00	1	121	1,057.01	1	30		1,552.01
59		153.00	153.00										
533	106.00	534.49	640.49	8	211	868.56	4	165	1,417.31	3	45	8.00	2,316.05
497	122.70	571.88	694.58	5	190	651.93	5	225	1,125.31	3	46	98.28	1,875.52
36				3	21	216.63			292.00				449.53
	16.70	37.39	54.09				1	60		1	90.23		

LATION.

505	127.15	445.97	573.12	7	261	1,124.77	6	168	1,006.16	11	326	223.92	2,596.70	
730	228.90	1,046.33	1,333.20	13	306	1,082.62	19	447	2,523.37	10	480	246.08	4,129.15	
81	30.00	70.00	100.00	8	233	681.67	10	222	1,009.99	4	81	62.85	1,578.01	
391	138.90	580.65	719.55	13	454	1,770.81	7	260	1,076.07	10	371	240.27	3,077.15	
193	158.60	213.90	372.50	17	445	2,279.63	7	299	2,005.66	11	319	408.35	4,665.73	
34		3.40	3.40	25	561	2,521.72	5	146	314.17	18	525	772.35	3,608.95	
495	147.00	146.30	292.30	12	449	1,045.20	12	236	1,782.38	18	505	295.29	2,144.34	
162	16.06	109.20	125.20	9	256	1,110.78	9	274	1,363.40	6	252	120.09	2,166.73	
533	106.00	534.49	640.49	8	211	868.56	4	165	1,417.31	3	45	8.00	2,316.05	
3,124	952.61	3,150.24	4,179.76	112	3,162	12,485.76	79	2,217	12,498.51	91	2,904	2,377.20	27,182.81	
3,224	817.79	2,739.28	3,557.00	101	2,887	10,634.97	81	2,265	12,486.33	74	2,368	1,973.52	27,329.39	
100	134.82	410.96	622.76	11	275	1,850.79		2	48	12.18	17	536	403.68	146.48

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO, D.D., LL.D.

E, Elder.

S'y, Supernumerary.

D, Deacon.

S'd, Superannuated.

P2, Probationer 2d year.

P1, Probationer 1st year.

P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at the session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd
3	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	E.
4	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
5	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	P. E.
6	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
7	William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd.
8	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
9	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
10	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
11	*Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	S'd.
12	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
13	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	P. E.
14	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
15	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
16	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
17	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
18	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
19	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
20	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
21	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
22	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
23	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	E.
24	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
25	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
26	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
27	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
28	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
29	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
30	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
31	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
32	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
33	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
34	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
35	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
36	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
37	Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	E.
38	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
39	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
40	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
41	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
42	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
43	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
44	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
45	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
46	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
47	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
48	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
49	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
50	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
51	*Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
52	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
53	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
54	*William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
55	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
56	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
57	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
58	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
59	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
60	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
61	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
62	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
63	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
64	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
65	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
66	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
67	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
68	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
69	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	P. E.
70	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
71	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
72	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
73	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
74	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
75	*Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	S'd.
76	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
77	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
78	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala.	1891	E.
79	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
80	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
81	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
82	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
83	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
84	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	P. E.
85	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
86	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
87	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
88	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
89	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
90	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
91	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
92	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
93	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
94	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
95	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
96	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
97	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
98	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
99	*Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
100	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
101	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
102	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
103	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
104	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
105	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
106	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
107	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
108	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
109	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
110	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
111	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
112	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
113	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
114	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
115	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
116	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
117	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	S'd.
118	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
119	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
120	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
121	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
122	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
123	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
124	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
125	Cicero H. Cavinéss	Concord	1899	E.
126	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.
127	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
128	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
129	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
130	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
131	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
132	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
133	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
134	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
135	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
136	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
137	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
138	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
139	*Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
140	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
141	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
142	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
143	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
144	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
145	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
146	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
147	N. M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	D. S'y.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
148	Frank B. Noblett	Charlotte	1904	E.
149	Benjamin Elijah Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
150	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	D.
151	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	E.
152	Andrew William Price	Henderson	1904	E.
153	Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	D.
154	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	E.
155	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
156	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
157	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
158	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
159	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
160	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
161	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
162	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
163	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
164	James Carson Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
165	Charles Thomas Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
166	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
167	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
168	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
169	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
170	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	D.
	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	P1.
171	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
	James Joshua Boone	New Bern	1907	D.
172	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
173	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
	*William V. McRae	Durham	1908	P1.
174	Walton A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	D.
	*Eugene E. Barnette	Durham	1908	P2.
175	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	D.
176	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	D.
177	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	D.
178	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	D.
179	James B. Bridgers	Durham	1908	E.
180	William W. Peele			E.
181	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
182	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
183	Marvin Y. Self	Raleigh	1909	E.
184	Franklin S. Love	Raleigh	1909	D.
	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	P2.
	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
185	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	D.
186	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	P2E.
	Thomas C. Ellers	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
187	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	D.
	Doctrine H. Reed	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
188	Thomas M. Grant	Raleigh	1909	D.
	Shockley J. Kilpatrick	Raleigh	1909	P1D.
189	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
	Jesse M. Ormond.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P2D.
	Louis D. Hayman.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P2D.
	Bernard T. Hurley.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P2D.
	John E. Blalock.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P2D.
	Costin J. Harrell.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P2D.
	James A. Morris.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	P1.
190	John W. Frank.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
191	John J. Lewis.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
	Robert L. G. Edwards.....	Kinston.....	1911	P1.
	Robert E. Pittman.....	Kinston.....	1911	P1.
	Nathan B. Strickland.....	Kinston.....	1911	P1.
	Rodger H. Hasty.....	Kinston.....	1911	P1.

Roll of Lay Delegates

Durham District—W. P. Few, W. E. Sharpe, R. L. Paylor, J. B. Walker.

Elizabeth City District—W. M. Bateman, C. W. Morgan, I. B. Midgett, W. J. Woodley.

Fayetteville District.—J. B. Atwater, Dr. J. H. Judd, E. S. Yarboro, R. L. Burns.

New Bern District—T. C. Ethridge, DeLeon Fields, W. O. Dixon, C. P. Dey.

Raleigh District—W. S. Stevens, T. J. Horton, J. H. Stem, B. B. Adams.

Rockingham District—R. R. Covington, H. W. Purvis, Frank Page, J. M. Hoyle.

Warrenton District—J. T. Flythe, J. H. Bridgers, J. C. Hardy, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, T. J. Jarvis, J. C. R. Davenport, W. B. Wilkinson.

Wilmington District—W. R. Newbury, J. E. Durham, A. J. Johnson, W. B. Cooper.

Alphabetical Roll and Post-office Directory

Adams, G. T.	Wilmington	Cole, J. N.	Raleigh
Allred, B. C.	Roxboro	Coltrane, N. E.	Mt. Gilead
Ashby, J. M.	Aurora	Cotton, S. A.	Red Springs
Autry, J. W.	Lake Landing	Cox, M. B.	Kitty Hawk
Bain, T. H.	Fair Bluff	Covington, W. J.	Tarboro
Bailey, R. W.	Louisburg	Craven, E. B.	Siler City
Barnes, Albert S.	Smithfield	Craven, R. C.	Durham
Barnette, E. E.		Craven, W. F.	Spring Hope
Bearden G. S.	Edenton	Constable, W. P.	Durham
Beaman, R. C.	Durham	Culbreth, J. M.	Nashville, Tenn.
Beasley, R. L.	Tabor	Culbreth, Frank	Duke
Becton, F. S.	Hope Mills	Culbreth, C. B.	Durham
Benson, J. M.	Kenly	Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.
Biggs, G. H.	Roberdel	Dailey, J. A.	Hamlet
Betts, A. D.	Greensboro	Dailey, T. J.	Cary
Bishop, F. A.	Sea Gate	Davis, E. H.	Rockingham
Black, B. H.	Conway	Davis, R. L.	Wilson
Blalock, J. E.	Yanceyville	Dargan, M. W.	Dover
Bradley, R.	Williamston	Daniel, G. M.	Nashville, Tenn.
Bonner, T. P.	Hickory	Daniel, J. M.	Selma
Boone, J. J.	Mt. Olive	Daniel, R. D.	Swan Quarter
Bridgers, J. B.	Bath	Dixon, F. E.	Pelham
Broom, R. H.	Washington	Dodd, E. D.	Atlantic
Browning, T. J.	Wilmington	Dowd, O. W.	Gibson
Bradley, J. W.	Lumberton	Draper, J. T.	Aurelian Springs
Bradshaw, M.	Wilson	Durant, C. O.	Newport
Brothers, C. C.	Vass	Duval, K. F.	Columbia
Brown, W. E.	Richlands	Earnhardt, D. L.	Rich Square
Brown, W. H.	Gatesville	Edwards, R. G. L.	Graham
Bruton, R. A.	Scott's Hill	Ellers, T. C.	Hemp
Buffalo, J. H.	Elizabeth City	Eure, H. M.	Jonesboro
Bumpas, R. F.	Littleton	Eure, F. F.	Hobgood
Bundy, J. D.	Elizabeth City	Fisher, G. W.	Cary
Byrd, J. M.	Hatteras	Forbes, W. A.	Buie's Creek
Canipe, C. R.	Troy	Frank, J. W.	Battleboro
Carraway, J. M.	LaGrange	Frizzelle, J. H.	Goldsboro
Carraway, R. L.	Lumberton	Fulcher, F. T.	Goldsboro
Caviness, D. N.	Warrenton	Futrell, D. A.	Bethel
Caviness, C. H.	Ahoskie	Galloway, W. F.	Swepsonville
Chaffin, L. M.	Kipling	Geddie, D. C.	

Gibbs, J. T.	Washington	Marlowe, J. M.	Shallotte
Giles, M. D.	Hookerton	Martin, J. A.	Tyner
Grant, R. R.	Fremont	Martin, J. W.	Youngsville
Grant, T. M.	Gatesville	Martin, W. C.	Chadbourn
Greening, Philip	Millbrook	Massey, L. S.	Raleigh
Groves, A. J.	Lumberton	McCullen, A.	Rockingham
Guthrie, J. O.	Raleigh	McCall, F. B.	Laurel Hill
Hackney, W. J.	Elon College	McRae, W. V.	Nashville, Tenn.
Hall, J. H.	Raleigh	McConnell, S. J.	Troy
Harrison, E. N.	Garysburg	McCracken, J. H.	Beaufort
Hasty, R. H.	Avon	McDonald, N. M.	Stedman
Hayman, L. D.	Durham	McWhorter, E.	Morehead City
Hocutt, W. E.	Hookerton	Mercer, S. E.	Maxton
Holden, J. E.	Ridgeway	Merritt, W. C.	Mt. Olive
Hix, M. D.	Goldston	Moore, W. H.	Snow Hill
Holmes, K. D.	Sanford	Morris, J. A.	Mann's Harbor
Hornaday, J. A.	Weldon	Moyle, S. T.	Fairmont
Howard, L. P.	Rocky Mount	Nash, L. L.	Sanford
Hoyle, E. M.	Greenville	Nicks, S. F.	Milton
Hoyle, J. W.	Roseboro	Noblitt, F. B.	Poplar Branch
Humble, W. B.	Stonewall	North, H. M.	Raleigh
Humble, H. A.	Laurinburg	North, W. B.	Jackson
Humble, J. C.	Laurinburg	Old, J. Y.	Elizabeth City
Hurley, John B.	New Bern	Ormond, A. L.	East Durham
Hurley, B. T.	Mebane	Ormond, J. M.	Hillsboro
Harrell, C. J.	Raleigh	Pate, J. P.	Whiteville
Ivey, T. N.	Nashville, Tenn.	Patten, Walter	Oriental
Jackson, H. McR.	Murfreesboro	Parker, A. J.	West Durham
Jenkins, W. A.	Bailey's	Parker, D. B.	Elizabethtown
Jerome, C. P.	South Mills	Pattishall, L. B.	Straits
John, R. B.	Fayetteville	Peele, W. W.	Durham
Johnson, J. G.	Windsor	Pegram, J. D.	Stedman
Joyner, L. H., Jr.	Oxford	Piland, W. A.	Elizabeth City
Jones, C. A.	Belhaven	Pittman, R. E.	Ocracoke
Jones, L. B.	Tarboro	Phipps, W. T.	Elm City
Kilpatrick, S. J.	Henderson	Perry, G. B.	Snow Hill
Kirton, W. H.		Plyler, M. T.	Elizabeth City
Lance, C. M.	Southport	Porter, J. J.	Wilmington
Lance, H. E.	Fairfield	Price, A. W.	Manteo
Langston, G. D.	Goldsboro	Potter, J. W.	Roper
Lee, J. A.	Rowland	Puckett, W. H.	Smithfield
Love, F. S.	Kinston	Reed, D. H.	Lillington
Lowder, J. M.	Kenansville	Read, C. L.	Aberdeen
Lewis, J. J.	Vanceboro	Rexford, W. L.	Wilmington
Lupton, F. A.	Town Creek		

Rhodes, J. M.	Littleton	Taylor, R. F.	Raleigh
Robinson, B. P.	Winfall	Thomas, M. C.	Leasburg
Robinson, C. W.	Clayton	Thompson, John E.	Aberdeen
Rose, E. E.	Carthage	Thompson, J. B.	Rocky Mount
Rogers, C. T.	Magnolia	Thompson, L. E.	Fayetteville
Rose, W. W.	Franklin	Thompson, B. C.	Warrenton
Ross, C. R.	Leasburg	Towe, Wm.	Roanoke Rapids
Royall, V. A.	Pittsboro	Townsend, W. H.	High Point
Royall, W. R.	Henderson	Townsend, R. W.	Raynham
Rumley, J. L.	Nashville	Tripp, H. E.	Farmville
Sawyer, L. E.	Council	Trotman, W. E.	Zebulon
Seabolt, N. L.	Candor	Tuttle, D. H.	Goldsboro
Sell, E. C.	Wilmington	Tyer, A. P.	Oxford
Self, M. Y.	Moyock		
Shamburger, F. M.	Hertford	Underwood, J. E.	Goldsboro
Sikes, T. A.	Burlington	Vale, C. E.	Trenton
Simmons, G. T.	Newton Grove	Vickers, T. G.	Burgaw
Singleton, L. T.	Enfield		
Shore, J. H.	Dunn	Watkins, D. A.	Laurel Hill
Smith, M. A.	Clinton	Watson, B. F.	Stantonsburg
Smith, C. W.	Raeford	Watson, W. J.	Plymouth
Smith, G. F.	Durham	Whedbee, J. C.	Swansboro
Smith, H. C.	Durham	Whitson, J. M.	White Oak
Snipes, E. M.	Roxboro	Wilcox, A. D.	Raleigh
Spence, H. E.	Durham	Willis, R. H.	Littleton
Stack, E. L.	Parkton	Wilson, N. H. D.	Wilmington
Stanbury, W. A.	Chapel Hill	Woodall, P. D.	Jacksonville
Stanfield, B. E.	Rockingham	Wooten, J. C.	Wilmington
Stanford, J. T.	Maysville	Wright, Y. E.	Rose Hill
Starling, G. B.	Fayetteville	Wright, J. M.	New Bern
Starling, G. W.	Kittrell		
Strickland, N. B.	Grifton	Yearby, N. C.	Scotland Neck
Sutton, T. H.	Four Oaks		

Officers and Boards of the Conference

PRESIDENT—Bishop E. E. Hoss.

SECRETARY—Rev. R. H. Willis.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Rev. J. L. Cuninggim.

RECORDING SECRETARY—Rev. G. T. Simmons.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY—Rev. W. W. Peele.

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES—Rev. T. G. Vickers, Rev. M. Y. Self, Rev. E. B. Craven, Rev. L. E. Sawyer, Rev. L. B. Jones, Rev. C. J. Harrell, Rev. J. W. Bradley, Rev. C. L. Read, Rev. J. W. Autrey.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, President, Durham; J. D. Bundy, Secretary, Elizabeth City; M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, A. S. Barnes.

LAY—Dr. J. H. Judd, Vice-President, Fayetteville; J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, Jackson; J. S. Carr, T. R. Hood, T. J. Gill, Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, C. E. Wetherbee, J. C. Braswell.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Oxford; J. C. Wooten, Secretary and Treasurer, Wilmington; H. M. North, J. H. McCracken, J. W. Potter, R. H. Broom, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. H. Hall.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, A. J. McKinnon, A. McA. Council, R. B. Boyd, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, F. W. Hargett.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—E. M. Snipes, T. A. Sykes, J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, Secretary, Ridgeway; L. P. Howard, C. M. Lance, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Jonesboro.

LAY—E. B. McCullers, Y. E. Smith, Frank Page, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; F. W. McCracken, L. L. Smith, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, J. H. Frizzelle, V. A. Royall, H. A. Humble, J. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Shore, W. E. Brown, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—C. F. Bland, Secretary; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, President, Wilmington; E. J. Cheatham, J. B. Atwater, C. G. Moore, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; C. S. Wallace, J. W. Moore.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—L. B. Jones, E. B. Craven, W. H. Brown, Secretary, Gatesville; J. M. Culbreth, W. W. Peele, A. J. Parker, Chairman, West Durham; W. P. Constable, B. C. Thompson, M. A. Smith.

LAY—W. E. Sharpe, L. W. Parker, F. R. Mintz, W. A. Edgerton, W. R. Newbury, S. B. Hatch, W. A. Connell, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Weldon; R. W. Bailey, J. H. Buffalo, W. C. Merritt, N. E. Coltrane, S. E. Mercer, W. F. Craven, D. C. Geddie.

LAY—A. D. Muse, R. L. Flowers, W. D. Avera, W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, Treasurer, Henderson; D. M. Jones, E. A. Darden, H. A. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman; Washington; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, N. H. D. Wilson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, J. G. Brown.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

C. O. DuRant, D. N. Caviness, Chairman, Warrenton; N. M. McDonald, C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Clayton; A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, W. A. Jenkins, B. H. Black, E. C. Sell

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. R. Ross, Chairman, Leasburg; L. M. Chaffin, L. E. Sawyer, Secretary, Council; W. E. Hocutt, E. M. Hoyle, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, C. P. Jerome.

LAY—D. H. Hood, C. C. Covington, W. L. Arendell, J. T. Ware, B. B. Adams, C. P. Aycock, J. F. Bruton, W. E. Moss, R. R. Covington.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—E. M. Snipes, H. M. Jackson, F. A. Bishop, G. B. Perry, F. M. Shamburger, E. H. Davis, W. B. North, G. F. Smith, D. C. Geddie.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—Chairman, R. H. Broom; A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness.

FIRST YEAR—Chairman, H. M. North; A. D. Wilcox, W. H. Brown.

SECOND YEAR—Chairman, L. P. Howard; J. M. Ashby, M. A. Smith.

THIRD YEAR—Chairman, R. C. Craven; W. R. Royall, W. E. Brown.

FOURTH YEAR—Chairman, J. C. Wooten; H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble.

Order of Special Services for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Opening Sermon.

Wednesday Afternoon—Meeting of the Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of the Sunday School Board.

Thursday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Church Extension.

Friday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Missions.

Sunday Afternoon—Anniversary of the Epworth League Board.

Roll and Post-office Directory of the Local Preachers of the North Carolina Conference

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

R. R. Pugh.....	Salvo	A. B. Porter.....	Durham
H. G. Smith.....	Manteo	A. B. Hill.....	Corapeake
J. M. Jolliff.....	Belvidere	J. L. Midyett.....	Manteo
A. C. Wentz.....	Roper	J. Herbert Miller.....	Winfall
T. A. Holton.....		J. T. Jerome.....	South Mills
T. A. Lee.....	Gates		

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. J. Carden.....	Raleigh	C. F. Starnes.....	Durham
Reuben Hibberd	Durham	W. B. Davis.....	Roxboro
F. S. Aldridge.....	Durham	J. B. Floyd.....	Roxboro
G. A. Shafer.....	Durham	R. H. Fitzgerald.....	Pelham
W. H. Pegram.....	Durham	B. B. Slaughter.....	Durham
G. R. Andrews..	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. W. Holmes.....	Mebane
L. M. Hall.....	Durham	W. B. Green.....	Graham
M. B. Andrews.....	Durham	J. R. Newland.....	Swepsonville
G. W. Perry.....	Durham	H. C. Smith.....	Durham
P. H. Massey.....	Durham	R. N. Fitts.....	Durham
W. J. Hackney.....	Elon College		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

D. G. McDuffie.....	White Oak	E. C. Durham.....	Pittsboro
A. B. Yarboro.....	Dunn	A. H. Perry.....	Siler City
C. B. Durham.....	Chapel Hill	Eli Craven	Bonlee
David McNeill	Broadway	J. M. Whitson.....	White Oak
F. S. Becton.....	Hope Mills		

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

A. R. Morgan.....	Goldsboro	Henry Powell	Grantsboro
J. W. Bryan.....	Goldsboro	F. A. Lupton.....	Durham
Dr. E. L. Stamey.....	Hookerton	O. J. Rock.....	Reelsboro
Sam'l Leffers	Gloucester	Roderick A. Stamey.....	Durham
T. H. Carmine.....	Faison	Egbert M. Spivey.....	Durham
J. A. Edwards.....	Hookerton	Robt. R. Johnson.....	Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White.....	Raleigh	A. M. Jones.....	Louisburg
Johnson Sorrell	Raleigh	N. B. Strickland.....	Smithville
W. S. Hester.....	Oxford	Burkett Parnell...	West Durham

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

T. H. Walters.....	Raeford	Wesley Thompson	Raynham
J. A. Johnson.....	Elizabethtown	N. M. Wright.....	Gibson
S. J. McConnell.....	Lumberton	U. S. Webb.....	Rockingham
J. C. New.....	Candor	G. W. Stancill.....	Elrod

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. E. Nicholson.....	Airlie	Lafayette Cherry	Williamston
Jesse B. Aikin ...	Scotland Neck	D. Edwin Earnhardt, Rich Square	
Raymond Browning	Littleton	J. B. O'Brien....	Roanoke Rapids

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

W. H. Call.....	Washington	G. C. Wood.....	Elm City
-----------------	------------	-----------------	----------

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

T. H. Bain.....	Evergreen	W. B. Humble.....	Tabor
W. J. Covington.....	Evergreen	J. L. King.....	Richlands
Marvin B. Cox.....	Cronly	J. Q. Long.....	Mollie
J. W. Craig.....	Wilmington	J. M. Marlowe.....	Shallotte
C. K. Dobreff.....	Bolton	C. P. Snow.....	Town Creek
L. G. Hemingway.....	Grists	J. H. Swain.....	Shallotte

Roll and Post-office Directory of Sunday School Superintendents

[Furnished by the Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

South Alamance: J. A. Burke, Swepsonville; C. A. Teer, Teer; A. L. Bradshaw, R. F. D. No. 1, Haw River.

North Alamance: J. F. Idol, R. F. D. No. 1, Burlington; H. L. Browning, Haw River; W. B. York, R. F. D. No. 5, Mebane; N. H. Walker, Mebane.

Graham: Rev. W. B. Green, Graham.

Mount Tirzah: A. H. Gentry, R. F. D., Roxboro; C. B. Brooks, R. F. D., Roxboro; Rev. J. B. Floyd, R. F. D., Roxboro; W. S. Lawson, R. F. D., Roxboro; W. F. Reade, Timberlake; W. F. Timberlake, Timberlake.

Leasburg: J. W. Pulliam, Leasburg; P. T. Stevens, Leasburg; J. W. Moore, Hightower; W. R. Morgan, Prospect Hill; G. C. Morton, Hurdle's Mill.

Pelham and Shady Grove: J. A. Swan, Pelham; C. F. Gatewood, R. F. D. No. 5, Danville, Va.

Trinity: Prof. E. J. Green, Durham.

Mangum Street: H. J. Whitmore, Durham.

Yanceyville: J. B. Worsham, McIver; C. H. King, R. F. D. No. 1, Ruffin; Miss Alice Harrelson, Yanceyville; G. C. Hicks, R. F. D., Yanceyville; Mrs. T. P. Womack, R. F. D., Yanceyville.

Milton: J. B. Satterfield, R. F. D. No. 1, Milton; W. T. Oliver, R. F. D. No. 2, Milton; R. L. Dixon, Milton; T. H. Hatchett, R. F. D. No. 1, Blanche; J. H. Ramsey, R. F. D., Semora.

Roxboro: W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro; R. L. Paylor, R. F. D. No. 3, Roxboro; W. R. Wilkerson, R. F. D. No. 1, Roxboro; J. P. Williams, R. F. D. No. 1, Woodsdale.

Hillsboro:—J. A. Harris, Hillsboro; C. C. McDade, R. F. D., Hillsboro; Cain Roberts, R. F. D., Hillsboro; C. H. Hurley, R. F. D., Hillsboro.

Burlington Circuit: J. T. Ware, McIver; G. W. Wadkins, R. F. D. No. 1, Altamahaw; W. C. Windham, Burlington; E. L. Dailey, R. F. D. No. 1, Mebane.

Chapel Hill:—Prof. W. H. Rhodes, Chapel Hill; T. N. Mann, Venable.

Burlington: W. E. Sharpe, Burlington.

Carr Church: Y. E. Smith, East Durham.

Memorial: Prof. R. N. Wilson, Trinity College, Durham.

Pearl Mill and Methany: W. A. Breese, Durham; D. R. Roberson, R. F. D. No. 3, Rougemont; J. W. Parker, Rougemont.

West Durham: W. W. Kimball, West Durham.

Branson: S. Bowling, Durham.

Lakewood: W. E. Moss, R. F. D., Durham.

Durham Circuit: W. W. Fletcher, R. F. D. No. 4, Durham; A. J. Rodgers, R. F. D. No. 2, Durham; P. R. Hogan, Blackwood; W. J. Young, R. F. D. No. 3, Durham; W. D. Turrentine, Staggville; T. E. Cash, R. F. D. No. 2, Durham; S. Browning, R. F. D. No. 1, West Durham; T. W. Neal, R. F. D. No. 5, Durham.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Camden: W. H. Sanderlin, Shiloh; M. L. Burgess, Old Trap; M. M. Hinton, Shiloh; A. B. Seymore, Camden; J. N. Spence, South Mills; B. F. Forehand, South Mills; W. A. Foster, R. F. D. No. 4, Elizabeth City.

Chowan: Z. W. Evans, Tyner; E. B. White, Tyner.

Columbia: D. C. Sawyer, Gum Neck; Blain Holmes, Port Landing; B. B. Basnight, Gudger; H. W. McClees, Columbia; H. S. Furlough, Columbia; George Bateman, R. F. D. No. 3, Creswell; Ellis Davenport, Creswell.

Currituck: Henry Welsted, Coinjock; A. A. Baum, Poplar Branch; B. F. Taylor, Bertha; Mrs. W. S. Newbern, Jr., Powell's Point; D. W. Lindsey, Poplar Branch.

Dare: J. E. Twiford, Mann's Harbor; B. L. Mason, Stumpy Point; J. B. Pinner, East Lake.

Edenton: A. L. White, Edenton.

Elizabeth City, City Road: J. W. Martin, Elizabeth City.

Elizabeth City, First Church: T. J. Markham, Elizabeth City.

Gates: Willie Hayes, Hobbsville; L. L. Smith, Gatesville; H. M. Carter, Eure; C. W. Manning, Sunbury; L. Spivey, Sunbury.

Hatteras: W. W. Gaskell, Hatteras; J. D. Whedbee, Frisco; G. T. Bailey, Buxton.

Hertford: Geo. E. Major, Hertford; J. P. Winslow, Hertford.

Kennekeet: E. H. Williams, Avon; D. L. Gray, Sr., Salvo; Miss Annie Midgett, Rodanthe.

Kitty Hawk: Lloyd O'Neal, Sea Gull; W. W. Midgett, Kitty Hawk; J. E. Tillett, Collington; Thos. O'Neal, Collington.

Moyock: E. W. Sanderlin, Moyock; G. T. Abbott, Lilly; J. S. Waters, Tulls; J. J. Ferebee, Shawboro.

North Gates: L. E. Cross, R. F. D. No. 2, Gates; J. E. L. Morgan, Corapeake; B. T. Bell, Dunn Hill; W. J. Boone, Dunn Hill.

Pasquotank: W. J. Saunders, Weeksville; F. S. Markham, Weeks-ville; J. A. Saunders, R. F. D. No. 5, Elizabeth City; G. H. Winslow, Okisko; W. R. White, R. F. D. No. 2, Elizabeth City.

Pantego and Belhaven: W. D. Wells, Belhaven; C. P. Aycock, Pantego.

Perquimans: L. J. Winslow, Belvidere; W. W. Lewis, Winfall; J. K. Miller, R. F. D. No. 3, Hertford; J. H. Miller, Winfall; Wallace

L. Wood, DuRant's Neck; B. F. Grey, Hertford; J. T. Wood, R. F. D. No. 3, Hertford; J. L. DeLaney, Winfall; J. Mason White, DuRant's Neck.

Plymouth: Ed. B. Norman, Plymouth; J. L. Davenport, Jamesville; D. L. Gardener, Jamesville.

Roanoke Island: S. A. Griffin, Manteo; R. Sell Midgett, Wanchese; L. N. Midgett, Skyco.

Roper: L. G. Roper Roper; W. S. Davenport, Mackey; T. M. Cheson, Mackey.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Roper: L. G. Roper, Roper; W. S. Davenport, Mackey; T. M. Cheson; A. W. Rice, White Oak; J. E. Owen, White Oak; A. W. Jessup, Ruskin; R. J. McDuffie, Jerome; J. M. Johnson, Parkersburg.

Buckhorn: F. D. Starling, Fuquay; J. M. Cade, Kipling; S. W. Harrington, Goff; A. M. Johnson, Holly Springs; W. J. Cotton, Kipling.

Carthage: T. L. Riddle, Carthage; L. W. Edwards, Cole's Mill; W. H. Upchurch, High Falls; W. T. Smith, Carthage; Bascom Caviness, Sanford.

Cokesbury: Robt. McMillan, Stedman; Geo. McCall, Stedman; O. L. Cogdill, Elise; James Wellington, Roseboro; W. F. Beard, Cedar Creek.

Duke: E. S. Yarboro, Duke; W. H. Gregory, Angier.

Dunn: G. E. Prince, Dunn; E. J. Godwin, Dunn.

Elise: G. N. Scarboro, Starr; W. J. Cox, Eagle Springs; G. B. Williams, Leaman; W. T. Stutts, Spiers; L. S. Maness, Eagle Springs; Miss Rachel Gilchrist, Spiers.

Fayetteville, Hay Street: N. K. Graham, Fayetteville; A. A. McLaurin, Fayetteville; J. M. Bulla, Fayetteville; W. R. King, Fayetteville.

Goldston: R. B. Ferrell, Sanford; C. F. Pickard, Sanford; G. W. Mashburn, Carbonton; W. D. Tillman, Goldston; C. W. Pattishall, Moncure; J. D. Willett, Bear Creek.

Haw River: B. W. Mann, Bynum; T. S. Harris, Frosty; J. H. Norwood, Bynum; E. Ruffin Farrar, Apex; G. W. Christian, Apex; J. B. Atwater, Bynum.

Hope Mills: H. B. Autrey, Cumberland; J. T. Bynum, Hope Mills; J. C. Worrell, Hope Mills; C. E. Hall, Hope Mills; J. R. Jones, Lumber Bridge; W. L. Staunton, Parkton.

Jonesboro: J. R. Rives, Jonesboro; G. F. Meyers, Swann; J. A. Rosser, Broadway; A. H. Pattishall, Sanford; Mrs. Mary E. Thomas, Jonesboro.

Lillington: J. D. Johnson, Lillington; J. L. T. Smith, Duke; B. P. Stephens, Broadway; D. A. Patterson, Broadway; Mrs. N. G. Spence, Lillington; J. A. Raynor, Lane.

Newton Grove: J. W. Bryan, Newton Grove; H. B. Culbreth,

Clinton; J. E. Williams, Casper; J. H. Honeycutt, Clinton; E. T. Westbrook, Beasley; J. H. Upchurch, Four Oaks.

Pittsboro: B. Nooe, Pittsboro; B. J. Utley, Moncure; R. B. Clegg, Moncure; C. J. Knight, Moncure; W. H. Freeman, Pittsboro; J. T. Mann, Pittsboro.

Sampson: D. C. Owen, Roseboro; D. J. Cooper, Roseboro; J. H. Turlington, Clinton; Basom Spell, Roseboro; J. M. Hall, Roseboro.

Sanford: R. W. Allen, Sanford; O. M. Yarboro, Osgood; J. K. McLeod, Lemon Springs.

Siler City: M. M. Fox, Siler City; R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; J. A. Walters, Siler City; O. B. Mann, Pittsboro; J. F. Lamb, Siler City; R. L. Edwards, Siler City.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

Atlantic: J. R. Morris, Atlantic.

Beaufort: W. L. Bell, Beaufort; A. Wade, Beaufort.

Bridgeton: Daniel Lane, New Bern; N. M. Arnold, New Bern; R. E. Whitehead, New Bern; S. D. Parker, Bridgeton; O. H. Witherington, Tuscarora; John Humphrey, Clarks.

Carteret: P. P. Garner, Newport; E. D. Hardesty, Harlowe; A. P. Whitehead, Bachelor; T. H. Garner, Wynthrop's Mills; E. F. Carraway, Merrimon; Mrs. M. E. Stanton, Beaufort; W. Y. Wynne, Havelock; Andrew Johnson, Wildwood; G. L. Hardison, New Bern.

Dover: G. V. Richardson, Dover; Hugh Lane, Dover; E. R. West, Kinston; Guthrie Davis, Cove; E. D. Avery, Cove.

St. Paul: Thos. R. Robinson, Goldsboro; A. N. Kornegay, Goldsboro; J. E. Avent, Goldsboro.

St. John: W. R. Thompson, Goldsboro.

Goldsboro Circuit: Baird Starling, Goldsboro; J. M. Mitchell, Goldsboro; K. D. Perkins, Goldsboro; A. P. Howell, Goldsboro; Barton G. Scott, Goldsboro; Miss Bertha Casey, Goldsboro; E. J. Wellons, Pikeville.

Grifton: A. G. Coward, Grifton; L. C. McDuffey; Grifton; G. S. Dixon, Grifton; Miss Mary Burney, Grifton; Dr. P. B. Loftin, Hansahan; R. T. Langston, Kinston.

Hookerton: R. J. Matlock, Hookerton; W. W. Ormond, Snow Hill; E. D. Dixon, Snow Hill.

Jones: T. C. Whitaker, Trenton; Wm. Chase, Trenton; Geo. R. McDaniel, Trenton; Miss Ossie Smith, Trenton; W. M. Koonce, Comfort; A. J. Hargett, Pollockville; Miss Lillian Foscue, Pollockville.

Kinston: R. J. W. Goodson, Kinston; A. F. Pittman, Kinston.

La Grange: C. P. Barrow, La Grange; H. L. Pate, La Grange; Mrs. Mary Dawson, La Grange; Mrs. Lucy Britt, La Grange.

Morehead City: Chas. S. Wallace, Morehead City.

Mt. Olive Circuit: W. D. Herring, Goldsboro; Elijah Edwards, _____; Ashley Whitfield, Mt. Olive; Henry Parker, Mt. Olive; Daniel Jones, Mt. Olive; Jack Stafford, Mt. Olive.

Centenary: T. A. Green, New Bern; H. B. Craven, New Bern.

Ocracoke and Portsmouth: A. B. Hooper, Ocracoke; W. H. Babb, Portsmouth.

Oriental: Jonathan Perkins, Oriental; Lovie Harris, Kershaw; A. J. Johnson, Arapahoe; Miss Tamar Jones, Pamlico.

Mt. Olive and Faison: R. L. Kornegay, Mt. Olive; Rev. T. H. Carmine, Faison.

Pamlico: D. B. Hooker, Bayboro; B. F. McCotter, Alliance; A. R. Gatlin; Stonewall; D. C. McCotter, Cash Corners; G. T. Ireland, Lowlands; W. T. Emery, Hobucken; L. L. Brinson, Reelsboro; E. A. Stapleford, New Bern; J. L. Fowler, Vandemere.

Seven Springs: C. R. Bizzell, Seven Springs; W. H. Hanes, Kinston; H. A. Edwards, Kinston.

Snow Hill: J. T. Sugg, Snow Hill; C. E. Spivey, Farmville; S. W. McKeel, Stantonburg.

Straits: R. H. Davis, Straits; J. F. Hancock, Smyrna; C. J. Willis, Williston.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Cary: J. M. Templeton, Jr., Cary; N. R. Broughton, Garner; C. P. Rand, R. F. D., McCullers; James S. Holder, R. F. D. No. 2, Raleigh; J. M. Franklin, R. F. D., Raleigh.

Clayton: A. Sam White, Clayton; W. E. McCullers, R. F. D. No. 1, Garner; L. L. Doub, R. F. D. No. 2, Clayton.

Four Oaks: B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; Mrs. D. J. Wellons, R. F. D. No. 1, Smithfield; T. A. Johnson, R. F. D. No. 1, Benson; T. M. Johnson, Benson.

Franklin: E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton; Chas. D. Morris, R. F. D. No. 2, Oxford; J. Y. Huskett, R. F. D. No. 1, Franklinton; Bayard Bragg, Franklinton.

Granville: S. A. Fleming, Hester; J. B. Mayes, Stem; J. W. Umstead, Stem; E. P. Roberts, Stem; John Ellis, Bahama; J. Norman Tilley, Stem.

Kenly: N. L. Barnes, R. F. D. No. 3, Kenly; A. M. Branch, Lufcama; J. G. High, Kenly; T. E. Williams, R. F. D. No. 3, Selma.

Louisburg: F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; Mrs. Mary D. Allen, Louisburg.

Millbrook: B. F. Lynn, R. F. D. No. 2, Morrisville; G. M. Jackson, R. F. D. No. 6, Raleigh; W. A. Richardson, Neuse; Mrs. S. Bledsoe, Rogers' Store.

Oxford: A. A. Hicks, Oxford; L. B. Turner, Oxford.

Oxford Circuit: H. E. Overton, Oxford; L. T. Harris, R. F. D. No. 2, Kittrell; E. L. Wade, R. F. D. No. 5, Henderson; Thos. Taylor, Townesville; J. P. Hunt, Oxford; J. Y. Crews; Oxford; Luther Wilkerson, Stovall.

Central: R. E. Prince, Raleigh.

Edenton Street: Joseph G. Brown, Raleigh.

Epworth: Joseph Whitfield, Raleigh.

Jenkins Memorial and Apex: T. A. Beale, Raleigh; J. R. Cunningham, Apex.

Selma: John B. Waddell, Selma; D. E. McKinne, Princeton; Aydeb Powell, R. F. D. No. 2, Smithfield.

Smithfield: T. R. Hood, Smithfield.

Tar River: Ira T. Hunt, Kittrell; J. B. Allen, R. F. D. No. 4, Henderson; A. W. Wilson, Jr., R. F. D. No. 5, Louisburg; W. A. Jones, R. F. D. No. 2, Louisburg; Mrs. John R. Mitchiner, R. F. D. No. 2, Franklinton.

Youngsville: J. S. Lumpkin, Youngsville; Dr. G. T. Sykes, Creedmoor; J. H. Mitchell, R. F. D. No. 1, Louisburg; Mrs. J. O. Wilson, R. F. D. No. 1, Mapleville; D. W. Weathers, Louisburg.

Zebulon: H. R. Hoyle, Wakefield; J. E. Owen, Wendell; —— Howard, Middlesex; Fred Hales, Wakefield; J. Broadwell, Wendell.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Aberdeen: A. L. Thompson, Aberdeen.

Maxton: Benj. S. Barnes, Maxton.

Caledonia: Miss Fannie Gibson, R. F. D., Laurinburg; Miss Beulah Yorke, R. F. D., Maxton; W. A. Siler, Laurinburg.

Ellerbe: J. B. Smith, Ellerbe; J. W. Lentz, R. F. D. No. 2, Ellerbe; J. F. Meacham, R. F. D. No. 4, Rockingham; J. A. Howell, Hoffman.

Hamlet: J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; T. P. Wood, Ass't., Hamlet.

St. John and Gibson: C. W. Wright, R. F. D. No. 1, Gibson; W. N. McKinzie, R. F. D. No. 1, Gibson.

Red Springs: J. S. Jones, Red Springs; I. L. Newton, R. F. D., Red Springs.

Troy: T. N. Harris, Troy; N. H. Williams, Capelsie; Ira Bruton, Oreville.

Roberdel: W. W. Gibson, Roberdel; Leasnat Long, R. F. D. No. 5, Rockingham; Z. Beele, R. F. D. No. 3, Rockingham; Nelson Gibson, R. F. D. No. 5, Rockingham; C. P. Dawkins, R. F. D. No. 3, Rockingham.

Lumberton Circuit: John Paul, Buie; R. K. Craven, Abbotburg; T. J. Fletcher, Clarkton; Joe Harrell, Lumberton.

Rockingham: John S. Ledbetter, Rockingham.

Rowland: E. B. Ward, Rowland; John W. Gaddy, R. F. D. No. 1, Fairmont; Samuel L. Bridges, R. F. D. No. 1, Elrod.

Candor: W. R. Wooley, Pekin; Edwin Harris, Harrisville; D. A. Parsons, Covington; V. W. Burkhead, Candor; J. A. Thomas, Jackson Springs; C. W. Poole, Jackson Springs; J. E. McDonald, New.

Raeford: J. W. Moore, Raeford; Rev. T. H. Walters, R. F. D., Raeford; A. Cameron, Vass; Dr. M. L. Mathews, Cameron.

Montgomery: B. A. Davis, Ophir; J. M. Mullinix, Uwharrie; G. C. Harris, Moratock; D. W. Sanders, Troy; C. H. Vancarron, Troy.

Mt. Gilead: O. C. Bruton, Mt. Gilead; F. L. Andrews, R. F. D. No. 2, Mt. Gilead; D. N. Currie, R. F. D. No. 1, Mt. Gilead; J. B. Hurley, Wadesville.

St. Paul's: S. B. Culbreth, Lumberton; R. E. Musselwhite, R. F. D., Lumberton; D. C. Reagan, Howellsville; C. W. Byrd, R. F. D. No. 5, Lumberton; David Smith, R. F. D. No. 1, Buie.

Lumberton: W. E. Jackson, Lumberton.

Robeson: A. S. Thompson, Fairmont; D. E. Oliver, Marietta; K. M. Barnes, Barnesville; Duncan McClellan, Barnesville.

Richmond: W. P. Covington, Rockingham; J. E. Sanford, R. F. D. No. 4, Rockingham; M. C. Hasty, Rockingham; Jas. L. Hope, R. F. D. No. 4, Rockingham; D. W. Watson, Rockingham; O. W. Watson, Rockingham; John W. Diggs, Cordova; W. M. Roberts, R. F. D. No. 1, Rockingham.

Elizabeth: J. F. Hoyle, R. F. D. No. 3, Clarkton; J. S. Johnson, Elizabethtown; E. N. Robeson, Tar Heel; A. A. Brisson, Dublin; Mrs. Ella Shaw, Clarkton; J. H. Guyton, Rosindale.

Laurinburg: E. H. Gibson, Laurinburg.

Laurel Hill: S. M. Jackson, Laurel Hill; Arthur Chance, Old Hundred; Jesse Peele, Old Hundred; D. T. Wright, Old Hundred.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Warrenton: S. S. Reeks, Macon; J. D. Newell, Macon; G. M. Walker, Norlina; J. L. Overby, Norlina; H. A. Boyd, Warrenton.

Henderson, First Church: S. T. Peace, Henderson.

North and South Henderson: C. P. Lowry, Henderson; O. O. White, Henderson.

Ridgeway Circuit: E. F. Bobbitt, Norlina; W. M. Taylor, Woodbury; J. F. Horton, R. F. D., Norlina; B. D. Moore, Ridgeway; R. T. Spain, Middleburg; R. J. White, Wise; Grover C. Perkinson, Wise.

Bertie: W. H. Copeland, Merry Hill; R. W. Aiken, Windsor; K. Sallinger, Woodard; Mrs. Mamie Baysmore, R. F. D., Aulander; Mrs. Kate Liverman, Aulander; R. C. Hayes, Windsor.

Harrellsville: E. J. Geroch, Ahoskie; A. R. Benthale, Aulander; Jno. C. Britton, Powellsville; J. B. Parker, Colerain.

Murfreesboro and Winton: L. J. Lawrence, Murfreesboro; M. C. Matthews, Winton; S. R. Bunthall, R. F. D., Murfreesboro.

Roanoke: Chas. Arrington, R. F. D., Aurelian Springs; J. F. Shaw, R. F. D., Littleton; J. D. Shearin, R. F. D., Aurelian Springs; J. W. King, Aurelian Springs; W. H. Thorne, Airlie.

Garysburg: T. W. Mason, Garysburg; J. G. L. Crocker, Seaboard; Isaac Rainey, Barley; M. D. L. Harris, Seaboard; Jas. Grant, Garysburg.

Northampton: J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. M. Flythe, Jackson; C. W. Britton, Rich Square; D. A. Parker, Lasker; J. J. Taylor, Gumberry; B. F. Tennille, Jackson; R. T. Lassiter, Lasker.

Rich Square: Dr. M. Bolton, Rich Square; R. B. Flythe, Rich Square; B. T. Lassiter, Woodland; W. D. Simonds, Lewiston; Mrs. Mattie G. Wilkins, Roxobel.

Warren: L. H. Lankford, R. F. D., Manson; J. C. Williams, Inez; D. P. Linner, R. F. D., Warrenton; E. W. Conn, Arcola; Grover Harris, Embro; J. D. Alston, R. F. D., Alert.

Williamston and Hamilton: W. A. Elleson, Williamston; Mrs. J. B. Hardison, R. F. D., Williamston; Frank Peele, Williamston; W. S. Rhodes, Hamilton.

Littleton: W. E. Spruill, Littleton; M. E. Newsom, Littleton.

Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary: W. V. Woodruff, Roanoke Rapids; Joe G. Butts, Rosemary; G. W. Fulgham, Weldon.

Weldon: W. A. Pierce, Weldon; D. R. Anderson, Weldon.

Hobgood: E. P. Hyman, Hobgood; Jos. Early, Palmyra; Wade L. Mizelle, Palmyra.

Scotland Neck: C. U. Malone, Scotland Neck.

Battleboro and Whitakers: J. J. Hathaway, Battleboro; O. D. Mann, Whitakers; J. L. Archabell, R. F. D., Whitakers; M. E. Cousins, Ringwood.

Enfield and Halifax: R. E. Sherbett, Enfield; W. F. Coppededge, Halifax; W. T. Eure, R. F. D., Halifax.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Aurora: W. M. Hooker, Aurora; B. B. Ross, Bonnerton; J. J. Warren, Blount's Creek; H. A. Swindell, Blount's Creek; J. W. Mixon, South Creek; W. W. Hooker, Aurora.

Ayden: G. S. Porter, Grimesland; E. D. Chapman, Winterville; Leslie Leamage, Ayden.

Bath: W. W. Mason, Bath; H. E. Pinkham, Pinetown; R. L. Woolard, Washington; J. E. Winstead, Ransomville; J. H. Bishop, Yatesville.

Bethel: S. T. Carson, Bethel; DeWitt Vaughan, Robersonville; Godfrey Stancil, Bethel.

Elm City: B. A. Harrelson, Elm City; W. M. Farmer, Elm City; Mrs. W. P. Mercer, Elm City.

Farmville: J. T. Thorne, Farmville.

Fairfield: G. M. Guthrie, Fairfield.

Fremont: G. D. Best, Fremont; W. R. Daniel, Stantonburg; F. E. Sauls, Eureka; J. P. Coley, Stantonburg; J. O. Edwards, Goldsboro.

Greenville: H. E. Austin, Greenville.

Mattamuskeet: S. J. Beckwith, Lake Landing; W. J. Midgette, Wysocking; J. W. Midgette, Wysocking; S. D. Cox, Engelhard.

McKendree: F. F. Cherry, Rocky Mount; Frank Gorham, Rocky Mount; Reuben Evans, Tarboro; Miss Maggie Atkinson, Pinetops.

Mount Pleasant: I. N. Glover, Bailey's; W. H. Eastman, Bailey's;

W. H. Privett, Bailey's; C. S. Bunn, Bailey's; J. H. Woodard, Spring Hope; W. R. Biggs, Wilson; A. W. Howard, Middlesex.

Nashville: W. G. Dozier, Nashville; J. A. Williams, Nashville; G. E. May, Rocky Mount; J. E. Dozier, Rocky Mount.

Rocky Mount, First Church: J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount.

South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street: H. L. Holden, Rocky Mount; G. T. Smith, Rocky Mount; E. R. Hines, Rocky Mount.

Stantonsburg: C. S. Whitley, Stantonsburg; Mrs. M. B. Aycock, Black Creek; D. M. Dew, Wilson.

Spring Hope: W. H. Taylor, Spring Hope; D. H. Coggins, Nashville; W. F. Ricks, Nashville; J. J. H. Matthews, Nashville.

Swan Quarter: Walker Jones, Swan Quarter; Herbert McGowan, Swan Quarter; U. B. Fisher, Swan Quarter; J. L. Ruffin, Scranton.

Tarboro: Dr. J. P. Keech, Tarboro; W. T. Deans, Tarboro.

Vanceboro: W. C. White, Vanceboro; J. J. Sivels, Wharton; C. E. Forrest, Vanceboro; Fate Douglas, Vanceboro; Thomas Pryor, Chocowinity.

Wilson: W. J. Davis, Wilson.

Washington: E. R. Mixon, Washington.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Burgaw: J. E. Durham, Rocky Point; Arthur Anderson, Watha; Mrs. Hattie Blake, Burgaw; J. F. Herring, Burgaw; J. G. Brown, Burgaw; R. I. Durham, Burgaw; Geo. P. Jordan, Burgaw.

Carver's Creek: J. F. King, Cronly; E. J. Grimsley, Freeman; A. G. Holmes, Council; E. J. Pate, Wananish; D. W. Merritt, Bolton; T. N. Maultsby, Westbrooks; W. C. Vick, Council.

Chadbourn and Hallsboro: D. C. White, Chadbourn; R. A. Thompson, Hallsboro; Napoleon Bright, Hallsboro.

Clinton: W. I. Wright, Ingold; L. J. Butler, Clinton; Joel Britt, Keener; J. H. Weeks, Newton Grove.

Columbus: J. W. Griffin, Cerro Gordo; A. M. Benton, Evergreen; J. P. Waddell, Fair Bluff; W. L. Stubbs, Clarkton.

Jacksonville and Richlands: Dr. J. L. Nicholson, Richlands; F. W. Hargett, Jacksonville.

Kenansville: Mrs. Sallie R. Farrior, Kenansville; B. I. Tart, Warsaw; S. J. Veach, Warsaw; C. D. Chestnut, Warsaw; J. W. Grady, Kenansville.

Magnolia: W. R. Corbett, Turkey; W. R. Newbury, Magnolia; Plato Merritt, Magnolia; J. L. Johnson, Wallace.

Mt. Tabor: Dr. C. W. Eason, Tabor; J. D. Frink, Clarendon; A. A. McKee, Clarendon; W. B. Ward, Mollie; S. V. Ashley, Bug Hill; John A. Gore, Bug Hill; D. P. Cox, Guide; John O. Long, Guide.

New River: J. H. Hill, Folkstone; Robert C. Warlick, Sneads Ferry; L. M. Kellum, Dixon; John Batson, Vista.

Onslow: D. R. Phillips, Maysville; S. H. Waters, Maysville; C. M. Mattox, Maysville; F. C. Henderson, Maysville; Raymond Frazier, Silverdale.

Scott's Hill: J. T. Kerr, Wilmington; S. A. Lewis, Wilmington; F. M. Foy, Scott's Hill; Jacob Harrell, Scott's Hill; J. E. Padrick, Wilmington; B. M. Wilson, Wilmington; Mrs. Hester Simmons, Hampstead; Miss Irene Johnson, Rocky Point; Amos Batson, Rocky Point.

Shallotte: Guildford Sellers, Suburb; O. H. Holden, Supply; James Holmes, Shallotte; E. M. Parker, Shallotte; R. W. Sellars, Shallotte; Birkner Simmons, Shallotte; W. R. Carlisle, Mill Branch.

Southport: E. H. Cranmer, Southport.

Swansboro: C. M. Morton, Hubert; C. W. Smith, Bogue; P. W. Bell, Swansboro.

Town Creek: R. S. McKeithan, Town Creek; Jesse Danford, Bolivia; David Ward, Suburb; R. T. Williams, Leland; J. D. Robbins, Phoenix.

Wallace and Rosehill: W. J. Murray, Wallace; J. C. Jerome, Rosehill; J. S. Carr, Rosehill; Oscar Owen, Wallace.

Whiteville: W. R. Smithwick, Whiteville; J. W. Hasty, Whiteville; J. O. Powell, Whiteville; W. H. Ward, Vineland; B. A. Marlowe, Old Dock.

Bladen Street: J. B. Taylor, Wilmington.

Fifth Street: Rev. G. T. Adams, Wilmington.

Grace: L. B. Rogers, Wilmington.

Trinity: J. H. Berry, Wilmington.

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850 and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, in- cluding Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, in- cluding Offi- cers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,733	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, in- cluding Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, in- cluding Offi- cers and Teachers
					46	47	48	49
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	—	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	—	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	—	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	—	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	—	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	—	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	—	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	—	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	—	657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	—	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	—	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	—	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	—	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	—	695	67,183

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe		Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins					1838		
W. S. Johnson		Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson			1838		1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston			1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C.	
John T. Brame		New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton		England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassaday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	
Alsa H. Tucker		North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax, C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Maleomb L. Douglass		Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson					1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lineolntou, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
James H. Brent.....	1825	Rockingham, Co. N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby.....	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie.....	1837	Chatham, Co. N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.
John M. Gunn.....	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard.....	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent.....	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard.....	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High.....	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub.....	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin.....	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel.....		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson.....	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith.....		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler.....	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh.....	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub.....	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins.....	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems.....	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle.....	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum.....	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid.....	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes.....	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1872	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman.....	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer.....	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid.....	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud.....	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg.....	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson.....	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England.....	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham.....	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore.....	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson.....	1825	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph Co., N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore.....		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones.....	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
I. H. Hill.....	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1880	Sladesville, N. C.....	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee.....	1833	Union, S. C.....	1869	Cheraw, S. C.....	1880	Shelby, N. C.....	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche.....	1816	Virginia.....	1838	Greensboro, N. C.....	1880	LaGrange, N. C.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer.....	1847	Caswell County, N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1881	Raleigh, N. C.....	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin.....	1829	Clarendon, S. C.....	1852	South Carolina.....	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.....	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown.....	1831	Charlotte, N. C.....	1870	.....	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.....	Randolph Co., N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington.....	.....	North Carolina.....	1879	Wilson, N. C.....	1881	Beaufort, N. C.....	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs.....	1809	Virginia.....	1833	Petersburg, Va.....	1882	Enfield, N. C.....	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake.....	1800	Virginia.....	1824	Virginia.....	1882	Wake County, N. C.....	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven.....	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1882	Trinity College, N. C.....	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon.....	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.....	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1882	Mocksville, N. C.....	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan.....	1813	Virginia.....	1833	Petersburg, Va.....	1882	Roxboro, N. C.....	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier.....	1822	Camden Co., N. C.....	1852	Raleigh, N. C.....	1882	Lenoir County, N. C.....	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley.....	1810	Baltimore, Md.....	.....	.....	1882	Warren County, N. C.....	.....
Jeremiah Johnson.....	1811	Iredell County, N. C.....	1840	Mocksville, N. C.....	1883	Pantego, N. C.....	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken.....	.....	Wilmington, N. C.....	1881	Durham, N. C.....	1883	Wilmington, N. C.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell.....	1819	Brunswick, Co. Va.....	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.....	1883	Pineville, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent.....	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.....	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford.....	1813	Wayne County, N. C.....	1832	Norfolk, Va.....	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.....	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole.....	1843	Moore County, N. C.....	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1883	Concord, N. C.....	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson.....	1832	Patrick County, Va.....	1863	Greensboro, N. C.....	1884	Winston, N. C.....	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn.....	1841	Virginia.....	1871	Charlotte, N. C.....	1884	Rockingham, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis.....	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1833	Petersburg, Va.....	1885	Thomasville, N. C.....	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb.....	.....	Nelson County, Va.....	1836	Virginia.....	1885	Trinity, N. C.....	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray.....	1800	Williamston, N. C.....	1838	Greensboro, N. C.....	1885	Durham Co., N. C.....	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd.....	1822	Granville Co., N. C.....	1845	Washington, N. C.....	1885	Boone, N. C.....	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips.....	1814	Moore County, N. C.....	1850	Warrenton, N. C.....	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.....	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews.....	1826	Wayne County, N. C.....	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.....	1885	Halifax County, N. C.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips.....	1841	Moore County, N. C.....	1867	Wilmington, N. C.....	1885	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons.....	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull.....	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.....	1879	Wilson, N. C.....	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.....	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney.....	1812	Sumter County, S. C.....	1869	New Bern, N. C.....	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins.....	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1886	Stanly County, N. C.....	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone.....	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.....	1879	Wilson, N. C.....	1887	Rowan County, N. C.....	Mocksville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Christie A. Gault.....	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.....	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.....	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons.....	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.....	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.....	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead.....	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1849	Oxford, N. C.....	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle.....	1811	Maryland.....	1837	Baltimore, Md.....	1888	Rockingham, Co., N. C.....	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May.....	1822	Anson County, N. C.....	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.....	1888	Lumberton, N. C.....	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson.....	1822	Guilford, Co. N. C.....	1843	Halifax, Va.....	1888	Franklin, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell.....	1810	Amherst Co., Va.....	1821	New Bern, N. C.....	1888	Lexington, N. C.....	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg.....	1850	Portsmouth, Va.....	1884	Wilmington, N. C.....	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.....	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle.....	1847	Stanly County, N. C.....	1874	Raleigh, N. C.....	1889	Micanopy, Fla.....	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar.....	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1836	Macon, Ga.....	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey.....	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler.....	1833	Camden, N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.....	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland.....	1846	New Bern, N. C.....	1869	New Bern, N. C.....	1890	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum.....	1834	Orange Co., N. C.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann.....	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1890	St. Louis, Mo.....	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris.....	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1890	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt.....	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.....	1846	New Bern, N. C.....	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth.....	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1831	New Bern, N. C.....	1891	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses.....	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.....	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.....	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton.....	1811	Campbell Co., Va.....	1833	Petersburg, Va.....	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.....	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle.....	1836	Georgetown, D. C.....	1854	Norfolk, Va.....	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.....	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North.....	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.....	1849	Camden, S. C.....	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.....	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson.....	1862	Iredell County, N. C.....	1884	Wilmington, N. C.....	1892	Hobgood, N. C.....	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam.....	1828	Oxford, N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1893	Jones County, N. C.....	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon.....	1851	Washington, N. C.....	1877	Salisbury, N. C.....	1893	Oxford, N. C.....	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker.....	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.....	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1893	Hillsville, Va.....	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson.....	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.....	1879	Wilson, N. C.....	1893	Lumberton, N. C.....	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood.....	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams.....	1829	Marlboro, S. C.....	1852	Louisburg, N. C.....	1894	Weldon, N. C.....	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton.....	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.....	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1894	Wilson, N. C.....	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid.....	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1894	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler.....	1810	Newark, N. J.....	1834	Charleston, S. C.....	1894	Charleston, S. C.....	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe.....	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.....	1857	Charlotte, N. C.....	1895	Stem, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy.....	1811	Jones Co., N. C.....	1829	Lynchburg, Va.....	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.....	Mt. Airy, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph, Co. N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England.	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City,	Windsor, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place	
B. B. Culbreth.....	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.		
J. H. Page.....	1831	Wake County N. C.	1858	-----	1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.	
Z. T. Harrison.....	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1871	-----	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.	
Jonathan Sanford.....	1834	Richmond, Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.	
J. M. Rice.....	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.	
J. F. Bivins.....	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.	
G. A. Oglesby.....	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.	
J. C. Crisp.....	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.	
J. J. Renn.....	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
T. J. Gattis.....	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.	
J. W. Jenkins.....	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.	
L. S. Etheridge.....	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.	
H. B. Anderson.....	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.	
C. R. Taylor.....	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	-----	1908	Fremont, N. C.		
J. H. M. Giles.....	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.	
E. A. Yates.....	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
F. D. Swindell.....	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.	
W. S. Rone.....	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Union Co., N. C.	
B. B. Holder.....	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.		
R. A. Willis.....	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	
N. H. Guyton.....	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.	
W. S. Davis.....	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.	
J. E. Bristowe.....	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.	
W. L. Cuninggim.....	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	
M. M. McFarland.....	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.		

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.